

HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE INFORMATION REPORT

| TO: | Chair and Members | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| 10. | Hamilton Police Service Board | |
| BOARD MEETING DATE: | June 27, 2024 | |
| SUBJECT: | 2023 Year End Report – Use of Force | |
| REPORT NUMBER: | 24-052 | |
| SUBMITTED BY: | Frank Bergen, Chief of Police | |
| SIGNATURE: | 2 fin | |

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Attached you will find the annual Use of Force Report for 2023. This report is completed to capture information forwarded to the Service Armourer/Use of Force Training Sergeant by members who have completed a Use of Force Report.

INFORMATION

As per the Police Services Act Regulation 926 Sec. 14.5(1) Reports on Use of Force: A member shall submit a report to the Chief of Police or Commissioner whenever the member,

- (a) draws a handgun in the presence of a member of the public, excluding a member of the police force while on duty, or points a firearm, or discharges a firearm;
- (b) uses a weapon other than a firearm on another person; or
- (c) uses physical force on another person that results in an injury requiring medical attention.

P&P 1.02 Use of Force addresses the member requirements for submitting Use of Force Reports at the Hamilton Police Service

APPENDICES AND SCHEDULES ATTACHED

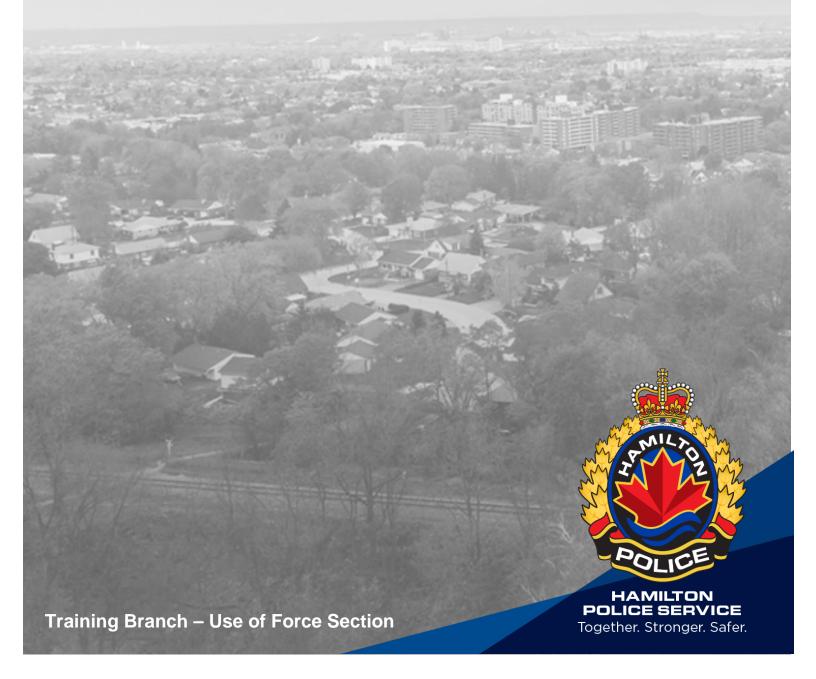
Appendix "A" - 2023 Use of Force Interactions Report

PSB 24-052 Page 2 of 2

FB/W. Mason/M. Hall

c: Paul Hamilton, Deputy Chief – Support Marco Visentini, Legal Counsel

APPENDIX A 2023 Use of Force Interactions



Introduction:

In 2023, the Ministry of the Solicitor General significantly updated the mandatory Use of Force Report. The modernized Use of Force Report contains new data points and detail to assist with informing training, policy and to facilitate analysis. It includes additional data such as:

- information/factors influencing the officer's response
- the full range of officer responses
- subject-specific information
- reviewer information

Due to the change in the report, comparison of statistics from previous years will be difficult due to the data point capture variability. Team reporting is permitted by all officers present at an interaction when the same level of force is applied by all. In previous years, only the Emergency Response Unit (ERU) were permitted to submit team reports. The benefit to team reporting is that it reduces the duplication of incidents. The drawback is that it limits some data, particularly information relating to the officer. Information related to years of service, rank, division worked, etc. are captured by the team report author.

From the Ministry of the Solicitor General's **Use of Force Race-Based Data Technical Report**, "Police officers face situations where they may use force during their duties to ensure their own safety and that of the community. The parameters governing the use of force by police officers are contained in the Criminal Code, other federal and provincial legislation and regulations, the common law, and the Charter of Rights and Freedoms. The broad principles governing the use of force by police may be summarized as follows:

Broad Principles:

- 1. Police officers may use force in the execution of duty only if permitted by statute or the common law. More particularly, the statutory or common law authority on which an officer relies when using force must apply to the particular duty that the officer is carrying out.
- 2. Even when the use of force may be authorized to carry out a particular type of duty, a police officer does not possess an unrestricted right to use force. The lawful use of force by police is constrained by the principles of *necessity*, *proportionality*, *and reasonableness*.
- 3. An officer's use of force may be excessive if the officer did not have the authority to use force, or otherwise if it violates the principles of proportionality, necessity, and/or reasonableness. Under necessity, an officer may not use force if there are reasonable non-violent tactical options available to the officer, by which their lawful objective would likely be accomplished.
- 4. "De-escalation" is a term that refers to non-use-of-force tactical options that a police officer may use when confronting a violent or non-compliant individual, or for use-of-force options designed to obtain compliance on the part of a subject.
- 5. Police officers possess a measure of reasonable discretion in determining whether force is required, and if so, to what degree. Police officers engage in dangerous work, and, on occasion, must act quickly in emergencies. Assessments regarding the use of force need not be based on a "standard of perfection".

1. Recommendation:

That the Board receive this report pursuant to Use of Force Policy No. P-010.

2. Purpose:

As per the Board's Use of Force Policy No. P-010, the 2023 annual use of force statistics are contained within this report and provided to the Board for their information.

3. History:

In 2020, the *Anti-Racism Act* (2017) mandated police services to collect data on the perceived race of individuals involved in use of force incidents. To comply with this, all Ontario Police Agencies are obligated to electronically submit standardized Use of Force Reports for centralized collection by the Ministry of the Solicitor General. For further clarification the decision to have officers report on perceived race is intentional. By having officers report in this manner it is hoped that trends in an officer's perception of race leading up to the moment they used force can be captured and analyzed for trends and bias.

The Ontario Use of Force report offers the following information that may inform one's perception of race:

"The perception of another person's race is based on information that can be readily observed, such as skin colour, hair texture, facial features, and other information that may be used to inform assumptions about a person's racial background such as accent, dress, surname, etc. If a person is perceived to be of mixed race, the officer should choose the race category that, in their view, the person most resembles.

The following factors may inform your perception of a subject's race:

- Subject's name or other identifying information (e.g., information from CPIC, dispatch, witness, prior knowledge of subject)
- Audio-visual cues prior to, or during the interaction (e.g., subject's skin colour, hair texture, facial features, subject attire, subject's voice/accent)
- Knowledge of the neighbourhood composition."

See Appendix 1: Ontario Government Table for Valid Race Categories

Reporting:

The report was updated significantly in 2023 from the prior year forms. The modernized Use of Force Report contains new data points to inform training policy and facilitate analysis. It includes additional data such as:

- information/factors influencing the officer's response;
- · the full range of officer responses;
- subject-specific information; and
- reviewer information

As such, the statistics will vary over previous years due to the data point capture variability. Team reporting is now allowed by all officers when the same level of force is applied by all. The increase in team reports will impact duplication of incidents.

A member of a police force shall submit a report to the chief of police whenever the member:

- a) draws a handgun in the presence of a member of the public (which includes a suspect or arrested person);
- b) points a firearm at a person;
- c) discharges a firearm;
- d) uses a weapon that is not a firearm on another person;
- e) draws and displays a conducted energy weapon (demonstrated Force Presence mode) to a person with the intention of achieving compliance;
- f) points a conducted energy weapon at a person;
- g) discharges a conducted energy weapon; or
- h) uses force on another person, including through the use of a horse or a dog that results in an injury requiring the services of a physician, nurse or paramedic and the member is aware that the injury required such services before the member goes off-duty

See Appendix 2: Ontario Use of Force Report (2023)

Use of Force Report Submissions and Review:

The officer/designate who used or displayed a force option, shall complete the report and forward it to their supervisor prior to going off duty. The supervisor shall review the report, flag any issues, and when complete, add their name and forward the report to the divisional commander. The divisional commander shall review the report, flag any issues, and when complete, add their name and forward it to the Use of Force analyst (Use of Force Sergeant) for final review. The report is then submitted electronically to the Ministry of the Solicitor General.

Any allegation of serious injury are reported to the Special Investigations Unit (SIU) for investigation. The SIU is a civilian agency that investigates matters involving law enforcement where someone dies, is seriously injured, alleges sexual assault or has a firearm discharged at them. In addition, any member of the public who feels they have been subjected to unnecessary force, may file a complaint with the Law Enforcement Complaints Agency (previously known as the OIPRD). The Hamilton Police Professional Standards Branch will also be involved in these instances.

Prior to 2023, the Hamilton Police Service (HPS) kept record of all use of force reports submitted to the Ministry of the Solicitor General (SOLGEN) and used the internal records for annual reporting. These two streams of record keeping is a caveat when comparing historical years between SOLGEN reporting and historical HPS annual reports. In 2023, the HPS was involved in a pilot initiative that allowed the Service to access its own data through a portal. This pilot has improved data quality and assisted in reconciling any discrepancies between internal records and the SOLGEN data. HPS will use the SOLGEN data for annual reporting moving forward.

Click the below link to access the current data as provided by the SOLGEN. Preliminary data for 2023 is included as Appendix 5 and SOLGEN final data will be released in the summer of 2024.

https://data.ontario.ca/dataset/police-use-of-force-race-based-data

4. Legislation, Regulations, Common Law, and the Charter:

Citizenship Responsibilities

In Canada, rights come with responsibilities. These include:

• Obeying the law — One of Canada's founding principles is the rule of law. Individuals and governments are regulated by laws and not by arbitrary actions. No person or group is above the law.

Criminal Code of Canada

- **S.25** A peace officer who is authorized by law to do anything in the administration or enforcement of the law is, if he acts on reasonable grounds, justified in doing what he is required or authorized to do and in using as much force as is necessary for that purpose. *Protects officer from civil liability if mistakes of fact, not mistake of law, made.*
- **S.26** Every one authorized by law to use force is criminally responsible for excess use thereof according to the nature and quality of the act that constitutes excess. *This is where the Professional Standards Branch and/or the Special Investigations Unit would investigate force used by police officers.*
- **S.27** Every one is justified in using as much force as is reasonably necessary to prevent the commission of an offence...that would be likely to cause immediate and serious injury to the person or property of anyone.
- **S.34** Every one who is unlawfully assaulted without having provoked the assault is justified in repelling force by force if the force he uses is not intended to cause death or grievous bodily harm and is no more than is necessary to enable him to defend himself.

Common Law

Police have a common law duty to preserve peace, prevent crime, and protect life and property.

Ontario Provincial Offences Act

S.146(1) – Every police officer is, if he or she acts on reasonable and probable grounds, justified in using as much force as is necessary to do what the officer is required or authorized by law to do.

Ontario Police Services Act (1990)

Duties of police officer

- 42 (1) The duties of a police officer include,
- (a) preserving the peace;
- (b) preventing crimes and other offences and providing assistance and encouragement to other persons in their prevention;
- (c) assisting victims of crime;
- (d) apprehending criminals and other offenders and others who may lawfully be taken into custody;
- (e) laying charges and participating in prosecutions;
- (f) executing warrants that are to be executed by police officers and performing related duties;
- (g) performing the lawful duties that the chief of police assigns;
- (h) in the case of a municipal police force and in the case of an agreement under section 10 (agreement for provision of police services by O.P.P.), enforcing municipal by-laws;
- (i) completing the prescribed training.

Regulation 926: Equipment and Use of Force

Outlines the equipment that officers are permitted to carry as well as mandated training requirements for use of force and firearms. It also mandates when officers shall report use of force.

Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms - Protection against cruel and unusual punishment

The Charter protects everyone from cruel and unusual punishment. This includes torture, excessive or abusive use of force by law enforcement officials.

Decision-making in the Moment: Why use Force?

The decision for a police officer to use force is not taken lightly. A police officer must defend against all real and perceived threats and assaults as they cannot lose access to the weapons and tools that they carry, nor can they allow the public to be assaulted. Verbal de-escalation is a critical component and is used regularly in the daily interactions with the public. In fact, verbal de-escalation usually negates the need for use of force during an interaction. However, there is no way of recording when or how de-escalation prevented a use of force interaction.

The reasons that a police officer must use force include:

- Control subject behaviour
- Defend against attacks
- Protect self, partner, public
- Effect lawful arrest
- Prevent commission or continuation of offence

De-escalation: Verbal and non-verbal strategies to reduce the intensity of conflict/crisis with the intent of gaining compliance without applying force or reducing the amount of force required. De-escalation requires removing the threat (intent, means, opportunity) and could result in deploying the CEW or using lethal force (i.e., active shooter). Sometimes officers will choose to use force to stop a threat from escalating, as the officer recognizes that if the threat continues, it will necessitate a higher level of force. Officers may also consider that if the threat continues to evolve, lower levels of force may not be available as options moving forward.

Community Engagement and Consultation

Hamilton Police recognizes that genuine and consistent engagement with diverse communities, and particularly those communities who are disproportionately affected by use of force, is an important part of improving trust and strengthening relationships. As part of our ongoing commitment to transparency and accountability, Hamilton Police welcome honest conversations with all communities as a pathway to enhance our understanding of unique perspectives and lived experiences. Through these important conversations, we can respond and adapt to the diverse needs of the communities we serve.

Training:

In summer 2023, the Ministry of the Solicitor General notified all Ontario police agencies of the approved Ontario Public-Police Interactions Training Aid to replace the 2004 Ontario Use of Force Model. The new aid was the result of changes based on court decisions and inquests.

The Training Aid is designed to assist police officers and the public to understand why and in what manner an officer may respond during an interaction. This model prioritizes cooperative police-public interactions, grounded in de-escalation strategies.

Ontario Public-Police Interaction Training Aid (2023):

The Training Aid was developed by the Ontario Police College (OPC). Conflict prevention and de-escalation envelop the entire model to reinforce the two primary goals in any interaction.

The aid is for all interactions, not just for use of force. The guiding principles come from federal legislation, the Charter, the new Community Safety and Policing Act as well as the Special Investigations Unit.

The officer begins their assessment of the situation immediately upon receiving the call. The Assess-Plan-Act is central to conflict prevention and de-escalation. The officer applies Assess-Plan-Act to all of the below considerations:

- Situation & Subject Considerations (cooperative, passive resistant, active resistant, assaultive, serious bodily harm or death)
- Officer Considerations, Strategic Considerations
- Verbal and Non-verbal communication, non-force options
- Physical control options
- Intermediate weapon options
- Lethal force
- Conflict prevention & De-escalation: Assess, Plan, Act

See Appendix 3: Ontario Public-Police Interaction Training Aid (2023)

Recruit Training:

Prior to attending the Ontario Police College (OPC)

• One day of pre-OPC use of force training focusing on equipment, de-escalation, and use of force options

While attending the Ontario Police College

 Approximately 13 weeks learning about the Use of Force Model, use of force options (excluding the Conducted Energy Weapon), officer safety, defensive tactics, firearms, de-escalation (time, distance, communication, retreat)

Post Ontario Police College (in house with Hamilton Police)

- One week of use of force, learning about de-escalation, communication, articulation, judgement scenarios, and Conducted Energy Weapon (CEW) new-user training
- Adaptation of new Ontario Public-Police Interactions Training Aid (replacing the 2004 Ontario Use of Force Model)
- One week of Crisis Intervention Training to better understand and de-escalate persons suffering from mental health crises

Current officers:

- Adaptation of new 2023 Use of Force Report
- Annual training on use of force judgement scenarios and de-escalation to re-qualify
- Training on Active Bystander for Law Enforcement (ABLE) to provide officers with strategies and tactics to prevent misconduct, reduce officer mistakes and promote health and wellness

Anti-Racism Training: Throughout 2023, the EDI, Hate Crime and Community Engagement Unit focused training sessions to build cultural competency and foster situational awareness with a community-centred approach aimed at bringing diverse perspectives to Hamilton Police Service membership. Beginning in 2023, annual Block Training has integrated Equity Diversity and Inclusion (EDI) training through experiential learning. Officers used cultural competency and an EDI lens in real-time use of force scenarios, which reflect Hamilton's rich diversity of communities, perspectives, and positionalities. This scenario-based learning was complemented by classroom learning that emphasized the impact of unconscious bias, micro-aggressions, and community perceptions of police.

In addition, the EDI, Hate Crime, and Community Engagement Unit provided EDI fundamentals and cultural competency training to new hires including sworn Officers, Special Constables, Cadets, Communications staff and volunteers. Topics included understanding anti-racism, 2SLGBTQIA terminology, and unconscious bias.

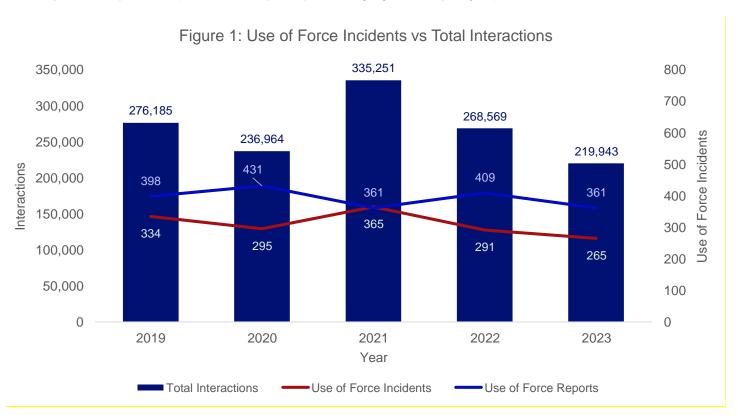
In 2023, the Unit facilitated 11 EDI Workshops open for all members of Hamilton Police Service, both sworn and civilian, to build their capacity on a number of pertinent issues related to community policing. These workshops delved into community-centred subjects, including dismantling anti-Black Racism, addressing anti-2SLGBTQIA discrimination, exploring the tenets of Sikhism, and understanding both visible and invisible disabilities.

Upcoming Legislation: On April 1, 2024, the Community Safety and Policing Act (CSPA) came into effect, replacing the Police Services Act established in 1990. The new act contains legislative requirements that reflect the previous act, containing training components with regard to use of force and de-escalation. Moving forward, the CSPA requires police officers in Ontario to successfully complete training in Mental Health Crisis Response, as well as Thematic Training on the following topics: human rights, systemic racism, the diverse multicultural and multiracial nature of Ontario society, as well as rights and cultures of First Nation, Metis, and Inuit Peoples.

5. Analysis: Use of Force Incidents, Reports and Public Interactions:

Hamilton Police had **219,943 public interactions** in 2023. Public interactions are estimated using the total volume of calls for service (both public and officer generated), Provincial Offence Notices (e.g. traffic stops, liquor tickets), RIDE lanes, and arrests. Increased call volume demand has limited the availability of patrol officers to complete proactive work such as traffic stops. In 2023, there were **265 use of force incidents** that generated **361** use of force reports submitted to SOLGEN. Out of the 219,943 public interactions, 265 incidents required the use of force, equating to less than 1 percent of public interactions (0.12%). The total use of force incidents compared to public interactions has trended upwards from the prior year (2022 0.11% to 2023 0.12%); however, the total use of force incidents has decreased by 8.9%.

The difference between total incidents and total use of force reports is due to the Ministry's reporting requirements. Prior to 2023, only the Emergency Response Unit were permitted to submit one report per incident while other units such as front line patrol had to submit one report for each officer attending each incident. In 2023, the Ministry adjusted the reporting requirements to allow one report to be submitted by all officers displaying the same level of force that did not result in an injury (e.g. firearm or CEW drawn/pointed, restraint) and a separate report by the officer that applied force that results in an injury requiring medical intervention (for example, CEW discharge, mental health apprehension or physical injury). The change in reporting requirements makes year over year comparisons analytically challenging for analyzing reports versus incidents.



Last year saw an increase in the number of use of force incidents reported per 100,000 interactions. Although this rate increased compared to 2022, the number of use of force incidents decreased as did the number of interactions with the public.

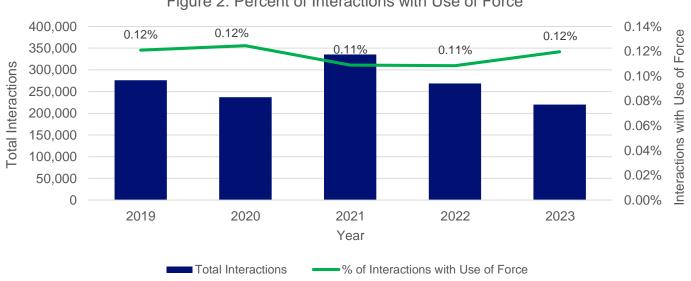
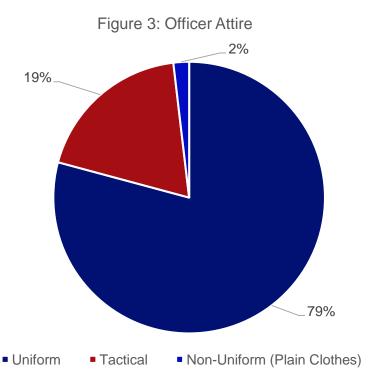


Figure 2: Percent of Interactions with Use of Force

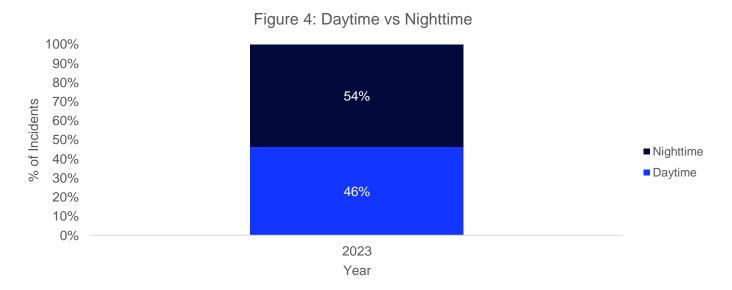
6. Uniform Officers vs. Plain Clothes Officers vs. Tactical Officers:

A majority of officers (79%) that are involved in use of force incidents are in uniform, while a small minority (2%) are in plain clothes. Tactical officers make up the remaining 19%. These officers wear uniforms but are generally involved in relatively more use of force incidents due to the type of calls they are involved in (warrant executions, high-risk situations).



7. Daytime vs. Nighttime

The use of force incidents were categorized by time of day into the categories daytime and nighttime. Daytime are incidents falling between the hours of 0600 and 1800. In reviewing the 2023 Use of Force Data, there were slightly more incidents occurring at nighttime (54%) than during the daytime.



8. Call Types:

An officer's involvement in an incident may occur either from self-initiated work (e.g. traffic stop) or by a citizengenerated call for service (e.g. 911 call). The majority of officer involvements stem from citizen-generated calls for service (80%). Within the use of force report, there are varying call types that are available for officers to categorize the type that best describes the nature of incident. The top three call types where a use of force report was generated were weapon(s), executing warrant, and person in crisis. The top three call types where use of force was used comprised of 51% of all use of force incidents (Table 1).

Table 1: Type of Call Resulting in Use of Force

| Call Type | Incidents | % of Total |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| Weapon(s) | 69 | 25% |
| Executing Warrant | 42 | 15% |
| Person in Crisis | 30 | 11% |
| Violent Crime (non-Intimate Partner Violence) | 23 | 8% |
| Disturbance | 18 | 6% |
| Intimate Partner Violence | | |
| (Intimate Partner Violence)/Dispute | 11 | 4% |
| Humane Destruction of Animal | 19 | 7% |
| Remaining Call Types* | 65 | 23% |

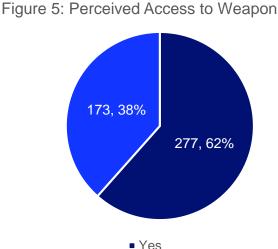
See Appendix 4: Incident Type as per Use of Force Report

9. Incidents with Armed Subjects:

An officer's decision to exercise use of force may be used to protect self, protect public, and/or to effect an officer's duties (e.g. arrest, apprehension). The involvement of a subject perceived with a weapon is a predictor of use of force, given the threat to both self and public. Within the 2023 data, one in four use of force incidents were because of a weapons call type and 62% of subjects were perceived to have access to a weapon (Figure 5). This information can come from any number of sources, including a 911 call (witness or victim), prior

involvement with the police, or through investigation.

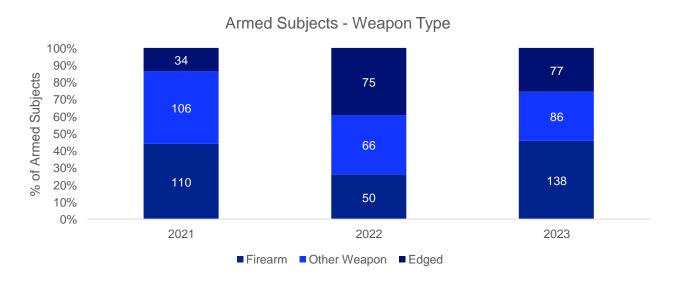
The most common perceived weapon type for subjects were firearms. The presence of firearms continues to be a concern for officer safety. Firearm calls present a risk of serious bodily harm or death. The appropriate response to a firearms call is with the officer's firearm. This limits lower use of force and other de-escalation options. With an edged-weapon call, the appropriate first response is the officer's firearm. Less lethal options can be considered only if



there are enough officers present and the situation warrants this approach.

Officer perception is impacted by the information they receive from the dispatcher. Other considerations are the subject's behaviour as well as prior historical interactions. If a subject fails to show their hands, the officer may perceive that the subject is holding a weapon.

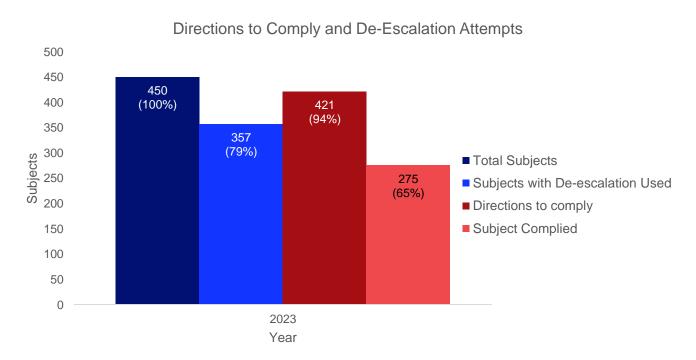
In 2023, HPS experienced 1,071 calls for service that were dispatched as a weapons call, a 9% increase from the 5-year average. The weapon types (chart below) are weapons that were found on the subject or within reach of the subject. Subjects with weapons have increased from 191 in 2022 to 301 in 2023. Subjects with firearms have increased from 50 in 2022 to 138 in 2023. Subjects with edged weapons increased from 75 in 2022 to 77 in 2023. Other weapons included wood planks, tools, metal poles, shovels, sticks, rocks, etc.



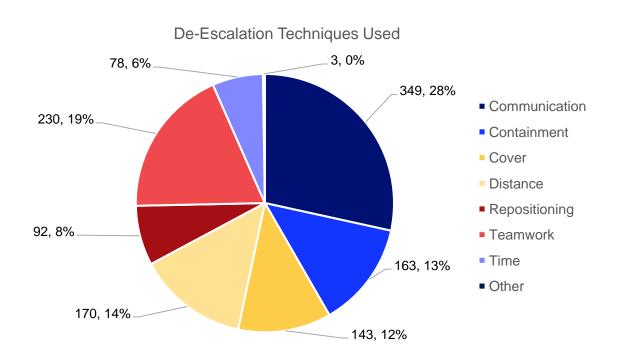
10. Use of Force Options:

In most instances (421 subjects, or 94%), officers provided direction for the subject to comply during a use of force incident. Of that number, 275 subjects (or 65%) followed direction (either a CEW or firearm was drawn or pointed). The remaining 146 subjects (or 35%) did not comply with the officer's direction and force had to be applied.

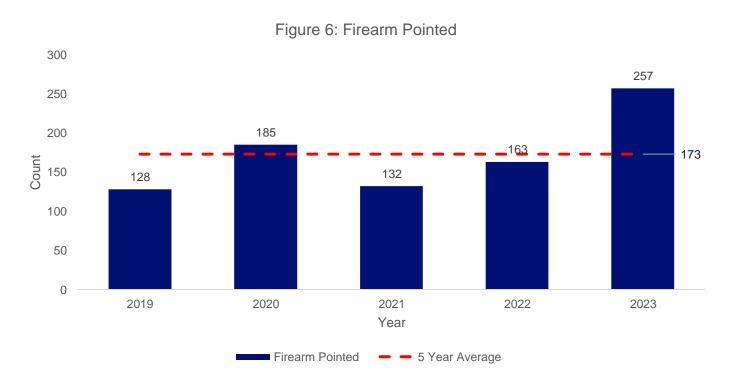
The following chart shows the number of subjects where de-escalation attempts were used. There are some instances where de-escalation techniques where not used (warrant execution).



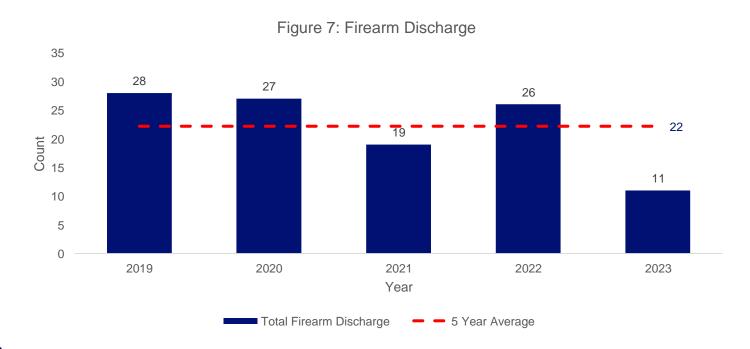
The following chart shows the de-escalation techniques used. For a single incident, multiple techniques are often used.



Last year **257** subjects had a firearm pointed at them, an increase of **58%** compared to 2022 (Figure 6). It is also above the 5-year average of 173 subjects. Pointing a firearm is a method of compliance and used when there is a threat of serious bodily harm or death to the public or the responding officers. It means that a firearm has not been discharged (fired). This increase in the firearm pointed category and related decrease in firearm discharge category illustrates officers providing direction as part of their overall de-escalation strategy, to gain compliance and prevent an escalation of force.

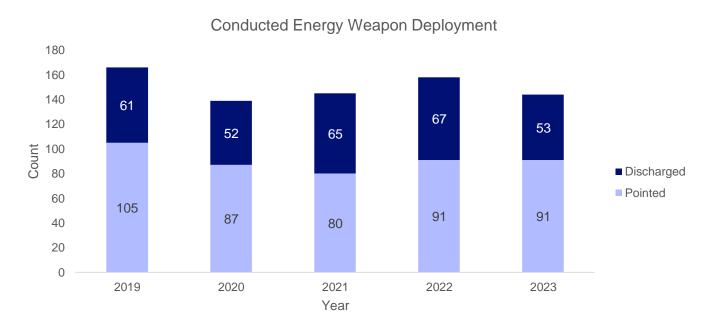


In 2023, there were **11** firearm discharges by officers (figure 7). **10** of these discharges were to end the suffering of a severely injured animal, such as a deer struck by a vehicle. There was a **58%** decrease in the number of discharges compared to 2022 and the number of discharges was below the 5-year average of **22** (figure 7).



The use of the Conducted Energy Weapon (CEW) is an effective, less-lethal use of force option. In the majority of cases where a CEW is accessed the mere presence before a discharge has demonstrated efficacy in deescalating high-risk situations.

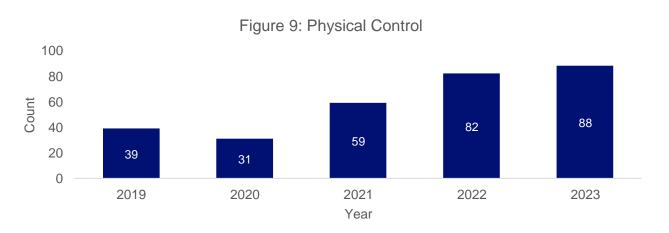
In 2023, the CEW was drawn and displayed with the intention of achieving compliance 82 times.



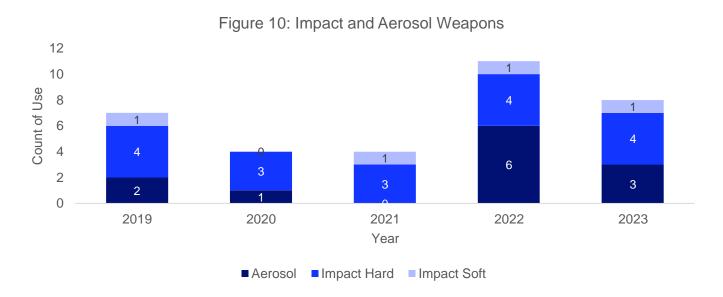
Physical control involves the application of physical force on a subject. Physical control covers a broad range of options such as:

- Empty hands "soft" (hands on, holding, gripping, wrist control, or prying arms from underneath subject)
- Empty hands "hard" (punching, striking, and grounding).

Some physical control techniques do not require the submission of a use of force form unless higher degrees of force have been used or if medical attention was required. In these cases, the submitting officer will need to complete the form with all the levels of force and additional required fields. In 2023, the form no longer included an option for empty hands "soft," which makes the comparison of years prior to 2023 not in line with the current methodology (Figure 9). Moving forward, officers will select from options that would be considered physical control, such as grounding, pinning, joint lock, escorting etc.



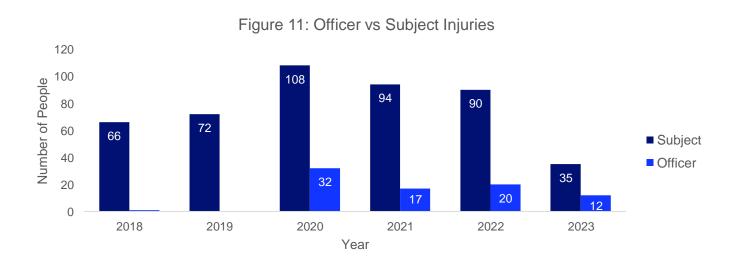
Last year, there were **eight** instances of the use of impact and aerosol weapons, a decrease of **27%** compared to 2022 (Figure 10). These uses of force options are minimal compared to other use of force options. Impact hard would be a strike with the baton whereas impact soft would be using the baton to assist in getting a subject's arm out from underneath them. However, this is still slightly above the average (6.8) number of reported uses over the past 5 years.



There was 1 injury to a subject due to a canine bite, with the Canine Unit participating in 5 incidents.

11. Officer Injuries vs Subject Injuries:

Subjects with a use of force injury is rare and account for a small percentage of cases. In 2023, 72.6% of the subjects did not have any physical contact applied as part of the interaction, limiting the risk of injury. However, injuries can range from minor injuries that can be treated with first aid on scene, to significant care at a medical facility. In 2023, there were **450** subjects involved within the **263** use of force incidents. Of these, **35** subjects were injured (5.9%) and **12** officers were injured (1.4%). The vast majority of subject medical intervention involved probe removal from the CEW and/or psychiatric assessment (Figure 11).

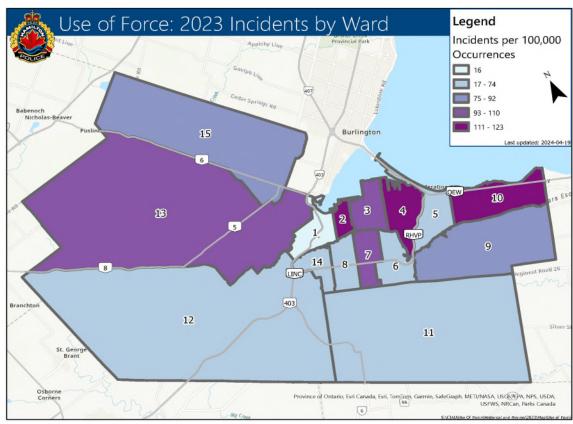


12. Location of UOF Incidents by Ward

The Use of Force Incidents map shows the rate of use of force incidents compared to the number of occurrences in the same Ward.

Ward 13 has a relatively high number of use of force incidents when compared to its number of occurrences. This is due to the majority of incidents (69%) being the humane destruction of an injured animal.

Two incidents occurred outside of Hamilton, resulting in reports not reflected below.



13. Subject Race Data:

The Anti-Racism Act (ARA), 2017 outlines the initiatives to eliminate systemic racism, advance racial equity, and measure the strategy's progress across Public Sector Organizations (PSOs). A key component to the ARA is to identify disparities between racialized groups through data collection. In 2018, Ontario's Data Standards for the Identification and Monitoring of Systemic Racism were passed by the Order in Council and articulated the data standards necessary to monitor racial disparities across PSOs. Police Services are required through O. Reg. 267/18 to capture and report de-identified data involving subject race using the use of force report submissions.

In 2020, police services began to submit use of force incidents on a new report that required an officer to select a subject's perceived race (up to three subjects). In 2023, the report was altered to accommodate the reporting of use of force on more than three subjects. The selection of a subject's race is based on the perception of the officer involved in an encounter. Officers do not ask the race of the individual or find alternate ways to determine the race of the individual or individuals involved. The determination is based solely on the officer's perception of race at the time of the incident. An officer's perception is beneficial in the identification and monitoring of racial disproportions and disparities. The collection of perception-based race is part of the ARA Data Standards and the rationale is provided in Standard 40. A continued limitation in the form is the inability to provide multiple racial categories for a subject.

The Ontario Data Standards mandate that organizations must calculate racial disproportionalities and disparities to determine differences in outcome. The disparity index is a proportional comparison between the outcome (i.e.

use of force) within one racial group to another racial group (typically white). A disproportionality index is an over or under representation of a racial group in a program / outcome compared to their representation in a benchmark population. Hamilton Police follow the guidance of Appendix D in the Data Standards (Using Statistics Canada Data Sets for Benchmarking) as part of its analysis and selects the following two benchmark populations: the 2021 Hamilton Census by Race and the racial composition of those who are arrested/apprehended. A racial disproportionality/disparity can be interpreted as the following:

- If the division of population A against population B is one, then it suggests that the index is equal and no disproportionality/disparity
- Values lower than 0.5 suggest an under-representation and values over 1.5 and 3.0 suggest overrepresentation and gross-over representation, respectively.

It's important to understand that disproportionality or disparity doesn't always mean discrimination and that the Service examine what is causing these differences. According to the Anti-Racism Data Standards (Standard 32), just because a disparity index is greater or less than 1 doesn't necessarily mean there are unfair differences in a service, program, or function. They also state that racial disproportionality or disparities alone might not prove systemic racial inequalities.

The analysis in this report is basic and meets the minimum standards set by the Anti-Racism Data Standards. Hamilton Police Service is dedicated to fair policing for everyone in the community and is working on a Race and Identity Based Data Strategy. This strategy will include data collection, detailed analysis, and planning actions with the community.

While the police do not interact with all members within the community, the Census population serves as a starting benchmark population to identify whether disproportionalities or disparities exist.

Figure 12a displays the percentage of Hamilton's Census population and use of force subjects by race, as well as the disproportionality index for each race.

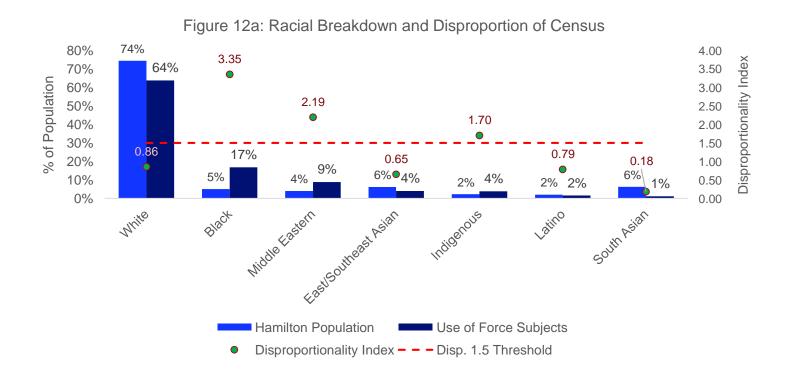
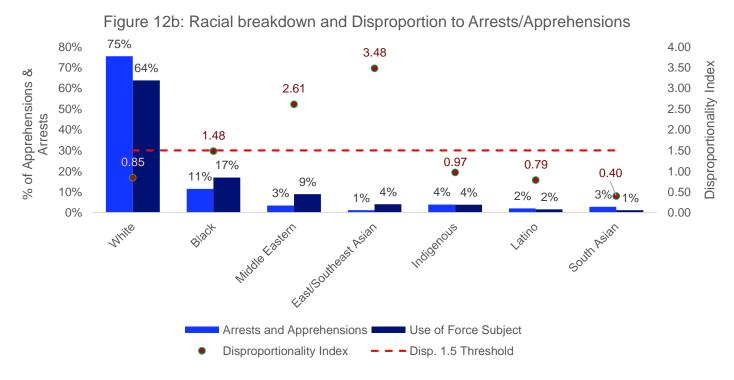


Figure 12b uses the population of subjects that are either arrested or apprehended as the benchmark population. This population are people that the Hamilton Police Service actually interacted with in 2023, unlike the Census population.



Last year was the first year that the Hamilton Police released the disproportionalities using both the Census and arrests/apprehensions as benchmarks. In comparing the data from the previous year, there are the following notable changes.

The interpretation for the following racial categories should be exercised with caution as the total use of force forms per category are less than 25 subjects: East / Southeast Asian, Indigenous, Latino, and South Asian.

Changes in use of force against the Census population benchmark

| Race | Change from 2022 | Number of Subjects | Total Census Population |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Indigenous | +52.0% | 17 | 12,520 (2.2%) |
| Middle Eastern | +71.5% | 40 | 22,855 (4.0%) |

| Race | Change from 2022 | Number of Subjects | Total Census Population |
|-------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Black | -1.6% | 76 | 28,415 (5.0%) |

Changes in use of force against the arrest and apprehension population benchmark

| Race | Change from 2022 | Number of Use of Force Subjects | Total Apprehensions/Arrests |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Indigenous | +70.7% | 17 | 355 (4%) |
| Middle Eastern | +69.7% | 40 | 311 (3%) |

| Race | Change from 2022 | Number of Use of Force Subjects | Total Apprehensions/Arrests |
|-------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Black | -6.0% | 76 | 1,040 (11%) |

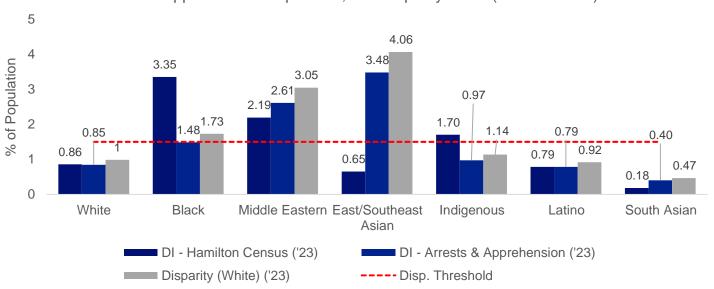
Figure 12c combines the disproportionalities for the Census population and arrest/apprehension populations alongside a disparity index. The disparity index is calculated by comparing the arrest/apprehension disproportionality index of a race against the White arrest/apprehension disproportionality index. For example, the Black arrest/apprehension disproportionality index value of 1.48 when compared to the equivalent value for White (0.85) results in a disparity index of 1.73 (i.e. 1.48/0.85 = 1.73). The grey dotted line shows the threshold that identifies whether a disproportionality and/or a disparity exists. If a value is above the line, it indicates that a disproportionality and/or a disparity exists.

In 2023, disparities exist for the following racialized groups when compared to the White population:

| Race | Disparity Index |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Black | 1.73 |
| Middle Eastern | 3.05 |
| East/Southeast Asian* | 4.06 |

^{*} Note: the East/Southeast Asian race category contains less than 25 use of force forms. Caution should be exercised.

Figure 12c: Disproportionality Indexes Compared to Census Population, Arrest/Apprehension Population, and Disparity Index (Base = White)



Understanding the root cause of disproportionality or disparity should be done carefully due to limited contextual information. Most police interactions (80%) with community members are due to calls from citizens. There may be systemic factors that cause different rates of interaction between racial groups, such as how often citizens call the police and the community's trust or distrust in the police.

There are four main factors that researchers are using to explain what can affect the disparity and disproportionality indexes between race groups and bench marks populations (see below): officer bias, institutional and cultural practices, person's choices/actions, and social/demographic factors. Understanding these drivers of disparity is a vital step in the collection of race and identity-based data as it provides areas of focus for police services and the community, with the ultimate goal of improving fairness and equity in policing.



Race and Identity Based Data Strategy:

Hamilton Police is committed to the promotion of equity, fairness and non-discriminatory policing in Hamilton. Our data collection strategy focuses on understanding how police and community interactions affect racial disparities. By identifying the causes of these imbalances, we aim to address and reduce systemic issues. We cannot fully understand or change what we do not measure. Our Race and Identity-Based Data (RIBD) Strategy will provide us with the ability to identify and address systemic racism in our policies and practices. It will also allow us to identify ways we can better support our members in their delivery of fair and equitable service.

Hamilton Police have created a Community Advisory Panel (CAP) to advise on stragegies on how to approach race and identity-based data collection, contextualiation and action planning. The focus of the group will be on the drivers of disparity that are within the scope of the police (policies, practices and officer bias). The selection committee began their work in Febrary of 2024 and was comprised of two civilian employees, one academic partner, and three community members from communities overrepresented in police use of force. The process involved two steps: the committee first reviewed applications and resumes, advancing 16 individuals to the interview stage. Following structured interviews, 10 candidates were selected as CAP members.

CAP members have lived expereience, are passionate about data, social justice and community service.

The critical work with the CAP will begin in June 2024 with a goal of drafting a prelimary Race and Identity Based Data strategy by December 2024.

14. Conclusions:

The number of both use of force incidents and reports are decreasing from the prior year. While the volume of incidents represents a small proportion of total interactions with the public, Hamilton Police acknowledge the impact that use of force has. As an organization, we will continue to ensure the safety of the community and our membership, maintaining accountability and transparency. We are committed to upholding the highest standards of training and the application of use of force, in compliance with the Police Service Board's policy and the Anti Racism Act Data Standards of 2018.

Appendix 1: Ontario Government Table for Valid Race Categories

Data Standards for the Identification and Monitoring of Systemic Racism, Collection of Personal Information

Table 1. Valid values for race categories

| Race categories* | Description/examples |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Black | African, Afro-Caribbean, African-Canadian descent |
| East/Southeast Asian (Optional**: may collect as two separate categories - East Asian and Southeast Asian) | Chinese, Korean, Japanese, Taiwanese descent; Filipino, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Thai, Indonesian, other Southeast Asian descent |
| Indigenous*** (First Nations, Métis, Inuk/Inuit) | First Nations, Métis, Inuit descent |
| Latino | Latin American, Hispanic descent |
| Middle Eastern | Arab, Persian, West Asian descent, e.g. Afghan, Egyptian, Iranian, Lebanese, Turkish, Kurdish, etc. |
| South Asian | South Asian descent, e.g. East Indian, Pakistani, Bangladeshi, Sri Lankan, Indo-Caribbean, etc. |
| White | European descent |
| Another race category | Another race category (Optional: allow write-in response) |
| Prefer not to answer (Optional value) | Permitted only in oral interview processes to record that the question was asked and the respondent chose not to answer. |

Appendix 2 – 2023 Use of Force Report



Use of Force Report Police Services Act

Version 2

Adobe Acrobat Reader DC or higher is required to use this report.

| 0 11 1 2 | Observational Control of Control |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| General Instructions | Show Instructions |
| Reporting Requirements | Show Requirements |
| Fields marked with an asterisk (* |) are mandatory. Select more than one box in each section, where appropriate. |
| Select Police Service * (select only | |
| ✓ Municipal Police Service Hamilt | Division/District/Other * 30/C |
| Ontario Provincial Police | |
| Other Agency | |
| Part A | |
| Date (yyyy/mm/dd) * Approxir 2023/01/01 16:00 | nate Time Force was Applied (24 hour clock) * Incident/Occurrence Number * 23-123456 |
| Location of Incident * ? (select | only one - provide the most precise location information available for the incident) |
| GPS Coordinates Address | Postal Code Closest Intersection Other |
| ► Specify * 155 King William St | |
| Location Type * (select all that app | y) |
| Residential Building ? V Non-l | Residential Building ? Motor Vehicle ? Open Space ? Public Transportation ? |
| Report Type * | |
| ✓ Individual Total Years of Servi | ce as a Police Officer * 10 ? |
| Rank Category * (se | elect only one) Commissioned Officer ? Non-commissioned Officer ? |
| | ✓ Constable (1 st to 4 th Class)/Special Constable/Other |
| Team | |
| Type of Assignment * | |
| Attire * Non-Uniform V Unifo | rm |
| Assignment Type * (select only one) | Patrol (e.g., general, foot, bicycle, ATV, snowmobile) |
| Type of Incident * | |
| Incident * (select only one) Weapon | n(s) |
| Persons Present at Time Force Ap | pplied |
| Total number of subjects on whom y | ou used reportable force? * ? |
| ✓ Specify # * 1 No Interaction | n with Subject ? None (animal only) |
| Approximately how many other office | ers were engaged with the subject at the time you applied force? * 3 |
| Subject 1 * De | lete Subject |
| What race category best describes t | his individual? * (select only one) Show Help |
| Black East/Southeast | |
| Did you have any difficulties perceiv | ing the race of the subject? * |
| Yes / No | |
| What age category best describes the | |
| Under 12 12 – 17 18 - 26-0195E (2022/11) © King's Printer for Ontario, | - 24 25 - 34 35 - 44 45 - 54 55 - 64 65 and older |
| and a summer of children | rage 1014 |

| What gender category best describes this individual? * (select only one) | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| ✓ Male Female Trans/Non-binary/Other ? | | | |
| Distance between you and the subject * (at the time decision was made to use force) | | | |
| Less than 3 metres (approx. 10 feet) 3 to 7 metres (approx. 10 to 2 | | | |
| Reason(s) for Use of Force * (select all that apply) | | | |
| | Other Officer(s) Protect Public (including victims) | | |
| Protect Self Protect Subject(s) Unintentional ? Other | Trotest Lubic (including vicality) | | |
| Identify the information/factors that influenced your response * (selec | et all that apply) | | |
| Subject Actions: | Assaultive Serious Bodily Harm or Death | | |
| Nature of the Call Past History with Subject Physical Size, Stre | | | |
| Subject Perceived/Believed to have Access to a Weapon(s) | Stright, Abbitton (6.9., Or 10, dispatch) | | |
| | | | |
| Officer Responses ? | Did the subject complete to Vec. / No. | | |
| | Did the subject comply? * ■ Yes ✓ No | | |
| Did you attempt/use de-escalation techniques? * ✓ Yes No | | | |
| De-escalation Techniques: * (select all that apply) Communication Containment Cover Distance | Did the de-escalation techniques assist in controlling | | |
| Repositioning Teamwork Time | the subject's behaviour? * | | |
| Other | ✓ Yes No | | |
| Type of Force Used * | | | |
| ✓ Physical Control * (select all that apply) | Did this assist in controlling the subject's behaviour? * | | |
| Escort Techniques / Grounding Joint Locks | Yes / No | | |
| Pinning Pressure Points Strikes | Tes VINO | | |
| Other | | | |
| ✓ Intermediate Weapon (e.g., pepper spray, baton, CEW) | Did this assist in controlling the subject's behaviour? * | | |
| | Did this assist in controlling the subject's behaviour: | | |
| * (select all that apply) OC (pepper spray) Yes No | | | |
| ✓ Baton ✓ Hard (e.g., strikes) Soft (e.g., prying) | Yes No | | |
| ✓ Conducted Energy Weapon (CEW) | ✓ Yes No | | |
| ✓ Drawn and Displayed with the Pointed ✓ Discharged | | | |
| Intention of Achieving Compliance | | | |
| Deployment Mode * 🗸 Cartridge/Probe 📗 Drive/Push Stun | 3 Point Contact | | |
| CEW Cartridge/Probe Details – Cartridge Number 1 | | | |
| Cycles * Single Cycle (5 seconds) Extended Cycle (more than 5 seconds) Multiple Cycles | | | |
| Add (+) | | | |
| Less Lethal Firearm | | | |
| Other (e.g., canine, horse, weapon of opportunity) | | | |
| Firearm * (select all that apply) | Did this assist in controlling the subject's behaviour? * | | |
| ✓ Handgun ✓ Drawn ✓ Pointed Discharged | ✓ Yes No | | |
| Rifle Pointed Discharged | | | |
| Shotgun (Lethal) Pointed Discharged | | | |
| Did you issue the Police Challenge? ★ ✓ Yes No Did the subject comply? ★ ✓ Yes No | | | |
| Subject Injuries * | | | |
| Were physical injuries sustained because of the force applied? * ? | | | |
| Yes Vo Don't Know (e.g., subject fled/escaped) | | | |
| | | | |

26-0195E (2022/11) Page 2 of 4

| Officer Involved Injuries * |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Were physical injuries sustained because of the force applied? * |
| ✓ Yes No |
| Was treatment required? * (select all that apply) |
| No First Aid ✓ Medical Attention by Personnel at Scene Admission to Medical Facility |
| Medical Attention at Facility Don't Know Other |
| Narrative: (If no occurrence report) – Do not include personal names or information. |
| Text |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |

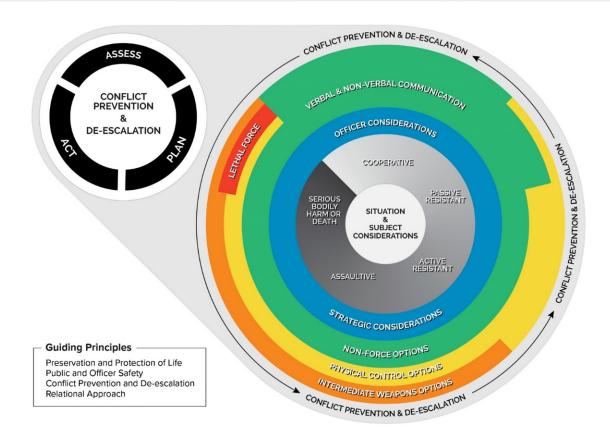
26-0195E (2022/11) Page 3 of 4

| Part B | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| Officer Involved: | Last Name * | SMITH | First Name * JAKE | |
| | Rank * | Constable | Badge Number * 2468 | |
| | Date (yyyy/mm/ | dd) *2023/01/01 ? | | |
| Reviewer: 1 | Last Name * | JONES | First Name * MIKE | |
| | Badge Number * | 123 | Date (yyyy/mm/dd) * 2023/01/01 ? | |
| Reviewer: 2 | Last Name * | LEE | First Name * M | |
| | Badge Number * | 999 | Date (yyyy/mm/dd) * | |
| Add Reviewer (+ | Add Reviewer (+) | | | |
| Use of Force | Last Name * | ANALYST | First Name * USE OF FORCE | |
| Training Analyst: | Badge Number * | 000 | Date (yyyy/mm/dd) * 2024/04/15 ? | |
| | Email Address * | nail Address * ANALYST@HAMILTONPOLICE.CA | | |
| Save Draft Repo | Save Draft Report Save Final Report - Training Analyst Only | | | |
| | | | Print Report Clear Report | |

26-0195E (2022/11) Page 4 of 4

Appendix 3 – Ontario Public-Police Interactions Training Aid (2003)

Ontario Public-Police Interactions Training Aid (2023)



The officer continuously assesses the interactions and selects the most reasonable option(s) relative to the subject and circumstances given available resources and time.



Appendix 4 – Incident Type as per Use of Force Report

| Active Attacker | Executing Warrant (Arrest/DNA/Search) | Public Order |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Alarm | Humane Destruction of Animal | Stolen Vehicle |
| Animal Complaint | Investigation (Follow-up/Ongoing) | Traffic (RIDE, Vehicle collisions) |
| Assisting Other Police Service/Agency | Other Federal/Provincial Statutes | Violent Crime (non-IPV Assault, Car- jacking, Homicide, Robbery) |
| Barricaded Subject | Person In Crisis | Weapons |
| Disturbance (Noise/Unknown trouble/ Unwanted person) | Person Stop | Wellness/Safety Check |
| Intimate Partner Violence/Dispute | Police Custody (Fingerprinting/Prisoner) | |
| Family/Neighbour/Other Dispute | Property Crime | |

Appendix 5 – Use of Force, Line by Line

The data on the following pages is extracted from the Ministry of Solicitor General (SOLGEN) data portal, available in-year to Police Services. Row level data has been extracted for 2023 and prepared for the public in advance of the Ministry of SOLGEN's 2023 data release. Officers are required to submit a form under the conditions outlined in s.14.5 (see report for details).

In 2023, SOLGEN has permitted team reports for all members that use the same level of force (i.e. all members drawing firearms). For readability, the data has been transformed to select columns similar to HPS prior data releases from the SOLGEN data and include all occurrence related info on one line, denoting each subject with a '[S] + number'. For example, if there were 2 subjects who were white carrying a gun and knife, respectively, the line will read: [S1] - White, [S2] - White for the subject race and [S1] - gun, [S2] - knife for the subject weapon used.

Readers are cautioned with using the following caveats while reading and interpreting the data:

- the same incident may have multiple reports, limiting the ability to identify the true number of unique subjects
- the same occurrence may have multiple incidents, spanning locations (i.e. homicide investigation)
- prior year comparison is challenging due to changes to the reporting mechanisms made by SOLGEN
- variables may provide some context to the report; however, true context may not be extractable from data points found within the form. This may limit the reader's ability to understand the complex policesubject relationship in relation to the use of force model (balancing public safety, officer safety, and subject safety).

2023 Records:

| ID | UOF Occ No | UOF YearMonth | Subject Perceived Race | Assignment Type | Occurrence Type | Summary of Incident | Subject Weapon Used | Use Of Force Used |
|----|---------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | HPS265785 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] Indigenous | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Wanted persons, Weapons (Firearms) Incident Information: Police attended a residence after information was received that multiple wanted persons were present inside along with firearms. While Police were on scene another call came in that a shot had been fired from within the residence. A plan was formulated to enter the residence based on exigent circumstances. Before entry could be made three subjects exited onto the roof, two were observed with firearms in their hands. Multiple officers pointed their firearms at the subjects until they were all taken into custody without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |

| 2 | HPS608305 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Family/Neig hbour/Othe r Type of Dispute | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic dispute, Assault Incident Information: Police arrived on scene to see one of the two victims on their knees yelling "don't touch me." Prior to arrival Police were aware the subject was a high risk offender and the victim reported being assaulted. Police encountered the subject who became hostile and aggressive. He was wearing a large puffy coat and refused direction to remove his hands from the coat pockets. Due to his collective behaviour and the known information officer attempted to handcuff the subject to search for weapons that could injure them. The subject became actively resistant. 4 baton strikes, 2 to the arm and 2 to the leg allowed officers to gain compliance and handcuff the subject. Use of Force Type: Baton strikes | [S1] Unknown Type of Weapon | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (Baton Hard) |
|---|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 3 | HPS552405 | 01/01/2023 | | Individual - Patrol | Assisting Other Police Service/Age ncy (e.g., EMS, animal welfare inspectors) | Nature of Call: Assist Other Agency - Animal control Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched. Use of Force Type: Firearm Discharged | | |

| 4 | HPS341405 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] East/Southeas t Asian | Individual - Patrol | Stolen Vehicle | Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Stolen vehicle Incident Information: Officer located a stolen auto with 2 occupants inside. Once blocked in the subject attempted to flee in the vehicle. The officer made further contact with the stolen vehicle pinning it. Lone officer at the time made a gunpoint arrest. Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed | [S1] Unknown Type of Weapon | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|---|-----------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 5 | HPS007505 | 01/01/2023 | | Individual - Patrol | Humane Destruction of Animal | Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged | | |
| 6 | HPS038505 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person with a firearm Incident Information: The subject was observed by a witness displaying a firearm. Police attended the scene and the subject had fled. Police confirmed via video the description of the subject and the presence of a firearm. The subject was located a short time later in the area. Police gave direction to the subject and gunpoint arrest was made without incident. A replica firearm was located on his person. Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed) |

| 7 | HPS038505 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person with a firearm Incident Information: The subject was observed by a witness displaying a firearm. Police attended the scene and the subject had fled. Police confirmed via video the description of the subject and the presence of a firearm. The subject was located a short time later in the area. Police gave direction to the subject and gunpoint arrest was made without incident. A replica firearm was located on his person. Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|---|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 8 | HPS208605 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Other Federal/Pro vincial Statutes (e.g., LLA) | Nature of Call: 911 Call, Trespasser Incident Information: Subject was trespassing and causing a disturbance at a business premise. He refused to leave and Police were called. Subject became verbally aggressive and exhibited assaultive behaviour. Subject actively fought with officers. CEW deployed Use of Force Type: CEW discharged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |

| 9 | HPS079605 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Tactical | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons (Firearm) Incident Information: Citizen called Police after the subject crashed their vehicle into a ditch and knocked on their door armed with a rifle. The Emergency Response Unit arrived and located the subject in their vehicle attempting to drive out of the ditch. A gunpoint arrest was made without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed. | [S1] Long Gun (rifle shotgun) | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 10 | HPS241038 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Barricaded Subject | Nature of Call: 911 Call, Assault with a Weapon Incident Information: The subject, who was intoxicated assaulted his Neighbour with a rock and fled into his residence prior to Police arrival. The subject ignored door knocks and Police attempts to speak with him. The subject displayed aggressive and assaultive behavior by, threatening harm to the officers, breaking glass and arming himself with fragments of the glass. He eventually swung a metal stool at the officer, causing the officer to stumble and fall back into a wood pile, causing the CEW the officer was displaying to discharge into the wood pile. Use of Force Type: CEW discharged | | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn) |

| 11 | HPS593718 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Community Oriented/Directed Response | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person with a Weapon, Arson | | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Subject pulled a knife on a Security Officer at a residential apartment building. Subject then fled to his apartment, leaving a trail of damaged property strewn about the hallway. Subject refused to speak with officers including a crisis team after subject requested to be shot by Police. Police were forced to enter the subjects apartment after he set it on fire, causing smoke to billow into the hallway. He was found armed with a knife and refused to drop it. CEW successfully deployed and subject taken into custody without further incident. Use of Force Type: CEW discharged | | |
| 12 | HPS025805 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: Self-Initiated - Gun Call | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Police on routine patrol encountered the subject openly carrying a firearm. He was given direction at gunpoint and arrested without incident. Replica firearm recovered. Investigation revealed no offence committed, subject released unconditionally. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm drawn. | | |

| 13 | HPS251805 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Person Stop | Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Wanted party (warrant) Incident Information: Police investigating an occupied vehicle at a known drug house that was also associated to a wanted party. The subject who at the time was not known exited the vehicle and walked away as was his right to do so. Police learned his name and discovered an active arrest warrant outstanding. They drove in the area and located the subject and attempted to arrest them. The subject pulled away from officers and ran. Subject was caught and tackled but resisted by pulling their arms underneath their person. Two distractionary open hand strikes to the face were used to gain compliance. Use of Force Type: Open hand strikes to face | | [S1] Physical Control (Pinning, Strikes) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 14 | HPS225587 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant -Drugs and Firearms Incident Information: The subject was wanted on numerous drug charges and was known to have access to firearms. A high risk arrest of the subject by the Emergency Response Unit was conducted. Subject taken into custody without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |

| 15 | HPS447015 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon in Progress Incident Information: 911 call for an individual armed with a handgun sitting in a parking lot of a business. Police arrived quickly and located the individual matching the description. He was the only person in the lot as described by the caller. Arrested at gunpoint without incident. Investigation revealed no firearm or offence committed. Subject released unconditionally. Use of Force Type: Firearm Pointed | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 16 | HPS191115 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapons call (Firearm) Incident Information: Person in crisis called Police advising they were in possession of firearm and would kill people and themselves. Subject confronted Police with a baseball bat raised over their head. Police negotiated with the PIC to drop their weapon or a CEW would be deployed. PIC initially dropped the bat but reached into their pockets and refused to show their hands. Due to the mention of of a firearm and PIC ignoring direction the CEW was deployed. Initial CEW deployment was ineffective, resulting in a 2nd deployment which was effective. Subject was taken to hospital for psychiatric evaluation. Use of Force Type: CEW deployed | [S1] Knife/Edged , Other | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |

| 17 | HPS191115 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapons call (Firearm) Incident Information: Same incident as above. Person in crisis called Police advising they were in possession of firearm and would kill people and themselves. Subject confronted Police with a baseball bat raised over their head. Police negotiated with the PIC to drop their weapon or a CEW would be deployed. PIC initially dropped the bat but reached into their pockets and refused to show their hands. Due to the mention of of a firearm and PIC ignoring direction the CEW was deployed. Initial CEW deployment was ineffective, resulting in a 2nd deployment which was effective. Subject was taken to hospital for psychiatric evaluation. Use of Force Type: CEW deployed | [S1] Knife/Edged , Other | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
|----|-----------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 18 | HPS075505 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] Indigenous | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant -Drugs and Firearms Incident Information: The subject was wanted on numerous drug charges and was known to have access to firearms. A high risk arrest of the subject by the Emergency Response Unit was conducted. Subject taken into custody without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques) |

| | | Statutes (e.g., LLA) | Incident Information: Subject trespassing at a business premise. Fled from officers and became assaultive by kneeing the officer in the groin area. Open hand strike and CEW displayed was ineffective. Subject physically grounded to affect arrest. Use of Force Type: Open hand | (Grounding,Strikes) |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| • | | | strike and CEW in display mode | |
| 2023 [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Stolen Vehicle | Nature of Call: Self-Generated - Stolen Motor Vehicle | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
| | | | Incident Information: Officers in full uniform on proactive patrol in a plain door observed the subject sitting in a stolen vehicle. Officers requested additional resources and formulated a plan to pin the stolen vehicle. As Police attempted to pin the vehicle, the subject accelerated colliding with Police vehicles. Subject continued to drive in a dangerous manner and toward an officer on foot. Subject failed to comply with verbal direction by uniform officers. One officer pointed their firearm at subject while another officer broke the vehicles window. This allowed the officer to effectively deploy the CEW. The deployment allowed the officers time to get into the vehicle, however the subject failed to comply with direction to exit. Empty hand techniques were used to take them into custody. | |
| | 2023 [S1] White | 2023 [S1] White Individual - Patrol | 2023 [S1] White Individual - Patrol Stolen | premise. Fled from officers and became assaultive by kneeing the officer in the groin area. Open hand strike and CEW displayed was ineffective. Subject physically grounded to affect arrest. Use of Force Type: Open hand strike and CEW in display mode Nature of Call: Self-Generated - Vehicle Total Information: Officers in full uniform on proactive patrol in a plain door observed the subject sitting in a stolen vehicle. Officers requested additional resources and formulated a plan to pin the stolen vehicle. As Police attempted to pin the vehicle, the subject accelerated colliding with Police vehicles. Subject continued to drive in a dangerous manner and toward an officer on foot. Subject failed to comply with verbal direction by uniform officers. One officer pointed their firearm at subject while another officer broke the vehicles window. This allowed the officer to effectively deploy the CEW. The deployment allowed the officer to effectively deploy the CEW. The deployment allowed the officer to exit. Empty hand techniques were used to take them into custody. |

| pointed - CEW discharged - Empty hand soft |
|-----------------------------------------------|
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |

| 21 | HPS344215 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Stolen Vehicle | Nature of Call: Self-Generated - Stolen Motor Vehicle | [S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | venicie | Stolen Wotor Vehicle | (Handgun Drawn,Handgun |
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same | Pointed) |
| | | | | | | incident as above. Officers in full | |
| | | | | | | uniform on proactive patrol in a | |
| | | | | | | plain door observed the subject | |
| | | | | | | sitting in a stolen vehicle. | |
| | | | | | | Officers requested additional | |
| | | | | | | resources and formulated a plan | |
| | | | | | | to pin the stolen vehicle. As | |
| | | | | | | Police attempted to pin the | |
| | | | | | | vehicle the subject accelerated | |
| | | | | | | colliding with Police vehicles. | |
| | | | | | | Subject continued to drive in a | |
| | | | | | | dangerous manner and toward | |
| | | | | | | an officer on foot. Subject failed | |
| | | | | | | to comply with verbal direction by uniform officers. One officer | |
| | | | | | | pointed their firearm at subject | |
| | | | | | | while another officer broke the | |
| | | | | | | vehicles window. This allowed | |
| | | | | | | the officer to effectively deploy | |
| | | | | | | the CEW. The deployment | |
| | | | | | | allowed the officers time to get | |
| | | | | | | into the vehicle, however the | |
| | | | | | | subject failed to comply with | |
| | | | | | | direction to exit. Empty hand | |
| | | | | | | techniques were used to take | |
| | | | | | | them into custody. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm | |
| | | | | | | pointed - CEW discharged - | |
| | | | | | | Empty hand soft | |

| 22 | HPS344215 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Stolen Vehicle | Nature of Call: Self-Generated - Stolen Motor Vehicle Incident Information: Same incident as above. Officers in full uniform on proactive patrol in a plain door observed the subject sitting in a stolen vehicle. Officers requested additional resources and formulated a plan to pin the stolen vehicle. As Police attempted to pin the vehicle the subject accelerated colliding with Police vehicles. Subject continued to drive in a dangerous manner and toward an officer on foot. Subject failed to comply with verbal direction by uniform officers. One officer pointed their firearm at subject while another officer broke the vehicles window. This allowed the officer to effectively deploy the CEW. The deployment allowed the officers time to get into the vehicle, however the subject failed to comply with direction to exit. Empty hand techniques were used to take them into custody. Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed - CEW discharged - Empty hand soft | [S1] Knife/Edged , Vehicle | [S1] Physical Control (Pinning), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|----|-----------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 23 | HPS232315 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] Indigenous | Individual - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Assault / Disturbance (knife) Incident Information: Same incident as above. 2nd officer provided lethal option by drawing their firearm until CEW was deployed and effective Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn) |

| 24 | HPS232315 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] Indigenous | Individual - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: Assault / Disturbance Incident Information: Same incident as above. 3rd officer drew their CEW in display mode only Use of Force Type: CEW displayed | [S1] Knife/Edged , Other | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |
|----|-----------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 25 | HPS361018 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] Black, [S2] White | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Robbery / Firearms Incident Information: Police learned of the location of the subject wanted in an armed robbery where a firearm was used. A high risk entry and arrest was done with the Emergency Tactical Unit to arrest the subjects without incident or injury. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques) |
| 26 | HPS361018 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] Black, [S2] White | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Robbery / Firearms Incident Information: Police learned of the location of the subject wanted in an armed robbery where a firearm was used. A high risk entry and arrest was done with the Emergency Tactical Unit to arrest the subjects without incident or injury. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques) |

| 27 | HPS825997 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Investigatio | Nature of Call: Warrant - | [S1] Intermediate Weapon |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | n (follow- | Domestic | (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |
| | | | | | up, | | |
| | | | | | ongoing) | Incident Information: Officer | |
| | | | | | | observed the subject who was | |
| | | | | | | wanted walking towards a | |
| | | | | | | residence and identified | |
| | | | | | | themselves as they approached | |
| | | | | | | on foot. The subject fled | |
| | | | | | | towards a residence and officer | |
| | | | | | | lawfully continued "fresh pursuit" into the residence | |
| | | | | | | where the subject actively | |
| | | | | | | resisted. The officers were | |
| | | | | | | surrounded by two other family | |
| | | | | | | members and a dog who | |
| | | | | | | interfered with the arrest and | |
| | | | | | | assaulted the officers. One | |
| | | | | | | officer pointed a CEW at the | |
| | | | | | | aggressive family members, | |
| | | | | | | while the 2nd officer struggling | |
| | | | | | | to arrest the subject used an | |
| | | | | | | open hand strike and one knee | |
| | | | | | | strike to gain control of the | |
| | | | | | | subject. More officers arrived to | |
| | | | | | | help control the scene and | |
| | | | | | | arrest the other two family | |
| | | | | | | members that assaulted the | |
| | | | | | | officers. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW pointed | |
| | | | | | | - Open hand hard | |
| | | | | | | - Open nanu naru | |

| 28 | HPS285997 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Domestic Incident Information: Same incident as above. Officers observed the subject who was wanted walking towards a residence and identified themselves as they approached on foot. The subject fled towards a residence and officers lawfully continued "fresh pursuit" into the residence where the subject actively resisted. The officers were confronted by two other family members and a dog who interfered with the arrest and assaulted the officers. One officer pointed a CEW at the aggressive family members, while the 2nd officer struggling to arrest the subject used an open hand strike and one knee strike to gain control of the subject. More officers arrived to help control the scene and arrest the other two family members that assaulted the officers. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | - Open hand hard | |

| 29 | HPS355715 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Violent | Nature of Call: Warrant - | [S1] Intermediate Weapon |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | Crime (non- | Domestic | (CEW Drawn) |
| | | | | | IPV) (e.g., | | |
| | | | | | assault, car- | Incident Information: This is a | |
| | | | | | jacking, | duplicate occurrence to 22- | |
| | | | | | robbery, | 799582. This incident and use | |
| | | | | | homicide) | of force reflects responding | |
| | | | | | | backup officers displaying a | |
| | | | | | | CEW until the situation was | |
| | | | | | | under control. Officers observed | |
| | | | | | | the subject who was wanted | |
| | | | | | | walking towards a residence | |
| | | | | | | and identified themselves as | |
| | | | | | | they approached on foot. The | |
| | | | | | | subject fled towards a residence | |
| | | | | | | and officers lawfully continued | |
| | | | | | | "fresh pursuit" into the | |
| | | | | | | residence where the subject | |
| | | | | | | actively resisted. The officers were confronted by two other | |
| | | | | | | family members and a dog who | |
| | | | | | | interfered with the arrest and | |
| | | | | | | assaulted the officers. One | |
| | | | | | | officer pointed a CEW at the | |
| | | | | | | aggressive family members, | |
| | | | | | | while the 2nd officer struggling | |
| | | | | | | to arrest the subject used an | |
| | | | | | | open hand strike and one knee | |
| | | | | | | strike to gain control of the | |
| | | | | | | subject. More officers arrived to | |
| | | | | | | help control the scene and | |
| | | | | | | arrest the other two family | |
| | | | | | | members that assaulted the | |
| | | | | | | officers. | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW | |
| | | | | | | displayed - Empty hand hard | |

| 30 | HPS468165 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Break and Enter Incident Information: Subject was being arrested and told officers he had knives in their waistband. Subject then refused to keep their hands on their head and reached into their waistband. A CEW was pointed at the subject and full compliance was gained and the knives safely recovered from their person. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed | | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn) |
|----|-----------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 31 | HPS969715 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] Black, [S2] East/Southeas t Asian, [S3] Middle Eastern, [S4] Middle Eastern | Individual - Patrol | Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person) | Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Assault/Disturbance Incident Information: Two officers were providing security for a sporting event. A fight involving several persons erupted. Verbal demands were not effective and the officers were overwhelmed and displayed and pointed the CEW to stop the fighting and disperse the youths. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed. | | [S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S3] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), [S4] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |
| 32 | HPS763915 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] Black, [S2] Middle Eastern | Team - Tactical | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons (Firearms) Incident Information: Staff at a hotel called Police after observing a firearm in the subjects' room. The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to conduct a high-risk arrest. Two subjects were called out of the room and taken into custody without incident. Replica firearm recovered. | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques) |

Use of Force Type: Firearms Pointed.

| 33 | HPS712025 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Stolen Vehicle | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Stolen Motor Vehicle | [S1] Other | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Police responded to a report of two | | |
| | | | | | | occupied stolen vehicles | | |
| | | | | | | stopped on a residential street. | | |
| | | | | | | Police attempted to block the stolen vehicles in. A firearm | | |
| | | | | | | was pointed at the subject who | | |
| | | | | | | ignored demands to stop the | | |
| | | | | | | vehicle and rammed into a | | |
| | | | | | | Police vehicle making good their | | |
| | | | | | | escape. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm | | |
| | | | | | | pointed | | |
| 34 | HPS215125 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Traffic (e.g., RIDE, | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Assault | [S1] Aerosol | [S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Intermediate |
| | | | | | vehicle | Incident Information: Grounds | | Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW |
| | | | | | collision) | existed to arrest the subject who was in a vehicle and | | Pointed) |
| | | | | | | believed to be in possession of | | |
| | | | | | | pepper spray. The subject failed | | |
| | | | | | | to comply with verbal commands to show their hands | | |
| | | | | | | and exit the vehicle. CEW | | |
| | | | | | | pointed at subject who had to | | |
| | | | | | | be grounded to gain | | |
| | | | | | | compliance. While being placed | | |
| | | | | | | in the cruiser the subject kicked an officer in the chest. | | |
| | | | | | | an officer in the chest. | | |

Use of Force Type: CEW pointed

| 35 | HPS736125 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Disturbance | Nature of Call: 911 Call - | [S1] Intermediate Weapon |
|----|--------------|------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 33 | 111-37-30123 | 01/01/2023 | [31] willife | marviduai - r ati Oi | (e.g., noise | Threatening | (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |
| | | | | | complaint, | Timeatering | (CEW Diawn, CEW Fointed) |
| | | | | | unknown | Incident Information: The | |
| | | | | | trouble, | subject refused to leave and | |
| | | | | | unwanted | threatened to kill staff at a | |
| | | | | | person) | hospital. The subject is a very | |
| | | | | | person | large individual and was known | |
| | | | | | | to responding officer from past | |
| | | | | | | experiences as being violent and | |
| | | | | | | unpredictable. The subject has | |
| | | | | | | been previously charged with | |
| | | | | | | Attempt Murder, Assault Police | |
| | | | | | | and other violent offences. | |
| | | | | | | Based on this information and | |
| | | | | | | the subject presenting an | |
| | | | | | | aggressive stance when officers | |
| | | | | | | arrived the CEW was displayed | |
| | | | | | | and pointed. The subject | |
| | | | | | | · | |
| | | | | | | eventually complied and was | |
| | | | | | | taken into custody without | |
| | | | | | | incident. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW Pointed. | |
| | | | | | | ronneu. | |

| 36 | HPS801525 | 01/01/2023 | | Individual - Patrol | Animal Complaint | Nature of Call: Assist Other Agency - Animal Control | | |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged | | |
| 37 | HPS587677 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Home Invasion (Firearms) Incident Information: The subject was wanted for using a firearm in a home invasion. The subject was observed by the Emergency Response Unit exit their residence. They were arrested at gunpoint a short distance away when a safe opportunity presented itself. Arrested without incident or injury | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding) |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | | |

| 38 | HPS000625 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Theft and Assault (weapon) Incident Information: Private security attempted to arrest the subject for stealing merchandise. The subject produced a large metal bolt cutter and struck the victim in the head causing injuries. A description of the subject was provided as well as real time location updates. Police located and confronted the subject still waving around the bolt cutters in one hand and what officers believed was a knife. His behaviour was escalated and erratic. One officer pointed their firearm and the other their CEW to take the subject into custody with incident. Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW pointed. | [S1] Other, Unknown Type of Weapon | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 39 | HPS212625 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant -Assault and Firearms Incident Information: The subject was wanted on Sexual Assault charges and was known to have access to firearms. A high risk arrest of the subject by the Emergency Response Unit was conducted. Subject taken into custody without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Long Gun (rifle shotgun) | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |

| 40 | HPS261235 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White | Team - Tactical | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call Robbery (firearm) Incident Information: Two individuals matching the description provided in the immediate area of an armed Robbery were located by Police. Due to the presence of a firearm a high-risk gunpoint arrest was conducted without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed. | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|----|-----------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 41 | HPS882235 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person) | Nature of Call: 911 call - Disturbance, Weapon Incident Information: The subjects erractic behaviour in live traffic generated a 911 call. The subject brandished a sharp metal object and attempted to stab an officer. Subject then jumped into a marked Police vehicle and tried to put it in gear while still armed with the metal object. Two officers pointed and deployed their CEW'S to gain compliance. Use of Force Type: CEW deployed | [S1] Unknown Type of Weapon | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged) |

| 42 | HPS882235 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person) | Nature of Call: 911 call - Disturbance, Weapon Incident Information: Same incident as above. The subjects erratic behaviour in live traffic generated a 911 call. The subject brandished a sharp metal object and attempted to stab an officer. Subject then jumped into a marked Police vehicle and tried to put it in gear while still armed with the metal object. Two officers pointed and deployed their CEW'S to gain compliance. Use of Force Type: CEW deployed | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged), Physical Control (Grounding) |
|----|-----------|------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 43 | HPS935735 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] Black, [S2] Middle Eastern | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Assist other agency - Drugs/Firearms (Niagara Regional Police Warrant) Incident Information: Niagara Regional Police secured a warrant to enter a dwelling in Hamilton. Due to the belief that one of the two subjects in the dwelling was in possession of a firearm the Emergency Response Unit was utilized to enter and conduct the arrest. Firearms were pointed and one of the subjects had to be grounded when they did not comply. No injuries sustained. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S2] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |

| 44 | HPS157145 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: 911 CALL - Wanted Party Incident Information: Police were called for a tresspasser and then it was determined that the subject was wanted. Police were aware prior to arrival the history of the subject and prior violence against officers and escape attempts. The subject upon being notified of their arrest resisted by assaulting the Officer and attempted to flee. A CEW was pointed at the subject as well as hard and soft empty hand techniques used to take them into custody. No injuries sustained by the subject, minor injuries to the officer. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed - Hard and soft empty hand techniques | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 45 | HPS772345 | 02/01/2023 | | Individual - Other | Animal Complaint | Nature of Call: Assist Other Agency - Animal Control Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched. Use of Force Type: Firearm Discharged | |
| 46 | HPS224345 | 02/01/2023 | | Individual - Other | Animal Complaint | Nature of Call: Assist Other Agency - Animal Control Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched. Use of Force Type: Firearm Discharged | |

| 47 | HPS697445 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] Middle Eastern | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon Call (Firearm) | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Police received a 911 call that the subject was believed to be in possession of a firearm concealed in their pants pocket in a crowded mall. A detailed description was given and multiple officers attended. The subject was pointed out by security to Police who made a gunpoint arrest as the risk to the public was immediate. Subject taken into custody without incident. An extensive review of video and search of the cooperative subject yielded no firearm. The subject was released unconditionally. | | |
| 48 | HPS697445 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] Middle | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | pointed. Nature of Call: 911 Call - | [S1] | [S1] Firearm (Handgun |
| | | | Eastern | | | Weapon Call (Firearm) Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police received a 911 call that the subject was believed to be in possession of a firearm concealed in their pants pocket in a crowded mall. A detailed description was given and multiple officers attended. The subject was pointed out by security to Police who made a gunpoint arrest as the risk to the public was immediate. Subject taken into custody without incident. An extensive review of video and search of the cooperative subject yielded no firearm. The subject was released unconditionally. | Handgun | Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques) |

Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed.

| 49 | HPS697445 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] Middle | Individual - Patrol | Woapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - | [S1] | [S1] Firearm (Handgun |
|----|-----------|------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 43 | 11503/445 | 02/01/2023 | Eastern | maividudi - Patroi | Weapon(s) | Weapons Call (Firearm) | Handgun | Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Physical Control (Escort |
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same | | Techniques) |
| | | | | | | incident as above. Police | | , , |
| | | | | | | received a 911 call that the | | |
| | | | | | | subject was believed to be in | | |
| | | | | | | possession of a firearm | | |
| | | | | | | concealed in their pants pocket | | |
| | | | | | | in a crowded mall. A detailed | | |
| | | | | | | description was given and | | |
| | | | | | | multiple officers attended. The | | |
| | | | | | | subject was pointed out by | | |
| | | | | | | security to Police who made a | | |
| | | | | | | gunpoint arrest as the risk to | | |
| | | | | | | the public was immediate. | | |
| | | | | | | Subject taken into custody without incident. An extensive | | |
| | | | | | | review of video and search of | | |
| | | | | | | the cooperative subject yielded | | |
| | | | | | | no firearm. The subject was | | |
| | | | | | | released unconditionally. | | |
| | | | | | | released anconditionally. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm | | |
| | | | | | | pointed. | | |

| 50 | HPS697445 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] Middle Eastern | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons Call (Firearm) | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police received a 911 call that the subject was believed to be in possession of a firearm concealed in their pants pocket in a crowded mall. A detailed description was given and multiple officers attended. The subject was pointed out by security to Police who made a gunpoint arrest as the risk to the public was immediate. Subject taken into custody without incident. An extensive review of video and search of the cooperative subject was released unconditionally. | | |
| 51 | HPS561545 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | pointed. Nature of Call: Assist other agency (Peel Police) Kidnapping / Firearms Incident Information: Peel Police requested the Hamilton Police Emergency Response Unit to enter a dwelling containing subjects wanted in a kidnapping involving firearms. Entry gained and subjects arrested at gunpoint without incident or injuries. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S3] Physical Control (Escort Techniques, Grounding) |

| | | | [S1] White | Team - Canine | Property Crime | Nature of Call: 911 call - Break and Enter | | [S1] Physical Control (Other), Other |
|----|-----------|------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Police responded to a Break and Enter in progress. One person was immediately arrested at the scene while the subject chose to run. A Police Canine unit was used to track the subject where he was located hiding and arrested without incident. As the subject was being escorted away they got too close to the dog who lunged at them. The subject sustained a minor scrape not requiring any medical attention Use of Force Type: Canine | | |
| 53 | HPS167645 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] East/Southeas t Asian | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Threatening / Weapons (Firearm, Axe) Incident Information: Police received multiple 911 calls after the subject threatened their neighbour with an axe and a firearm. The subject displayed these weapons at Police and multiple officers drew and pointed their firearms and CEW's at the subject. The subject eventually retreated into their residence. After a long standoff, Police received judicial authorization (Feeney Warrant) to enter the residence. The Emergency Response Unit was used to enter and take the subject into custody without incident or injury. Use of Force Type: CEW's pointed, Firearms pointed | [S1] Other | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed) |

| 54 | HPS167645 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] South Asian | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Threatening / Weapons (Firearm, Axe) | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn) |
|----|-----------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police received multiple 911 calls after the subject threatened their neighbour with an axe and a firearm. The subject displayed these weapons at Police and multiple officers drew and pointed their firearms and CEW's at the subject. The subject eventually retreated into their residence. After a long standoff, Police received judicial authorization (Feeney Warrant) to enter the residence. The Emergency Response Unit was used to enter and take the subject into custody without incident or injury. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW's pointed, Firearms pointed | | |

| 55 | HPS167645 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] South Asian | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Threatening / Weapons | [S1] Handgun, | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn) |
|----|-----------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | | | (Firearm, Axe) | Knife/Edged | |
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same | | |
| | | | | | | incident as above. Police | | |
| | | | | | | received multiple 911 calls after | | |
| | | | | | | the subject threatened their | | |
| | | | | | | neighbour with an axe and a | | |
| | | | | | | firearm. The subject displayed | | |
| | | | | | | these weapons at Police and multiple officers drew and | | |
| | | | | | | pointed their firearms and | | |
| | | | | | | CEW's at the subject. The | | |
| | | | | | | subject eventually retreated | | |
| | | | | | | into their residence. After a | | |
| | | | | | | long standoff, Police received | | |
| | | | | | | judicial authorization (Feeney | | |
| | | | | | | Warrant) to enter the residence. | | |
| | | | | | | The Emergency Response Unit | | |
| | | | | | | was used to enter and take the | | |
| | | | | | | subject into custody without | | |
| | | | | | | incident or injury. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW's | | |
| | | | | | | pointed, Firearms pointed | | |

| 56 | HPS167645 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Threatening / Weapons (Firearm, Axe) | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police received multiple 911 calls after the subject threatened their neighbour with an axe and a firearm. The subject displayed these weapons at Police and multiple officers drew and pointed their firearms and CEW's at the subject. The subject eventually retreated into their residence. After a long standoff, Police received judicial authorization (Feeney Warrant) to enter the residence. The Emergency Response Unit was used to enter and take the subject into custody without incident or injury. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW's pointed, Firearms pointed | | |

| 57 | HPS167645 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] Middle Eastern | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Threatening / Weapons (Firearm, Axe) | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same | | |
| | | | | | | incident as above. Police | | |
| | | | | | | received multiple 911 calls after | | |
| | | | | | | the subject threatened their | | |
| | | | | | | neighbour with an axe and a | | |
| | | | | | | firearm. The subject displayed | | |
| | | | | | | these weapons at Police and | | |
| | | | | | | multiple officers drew and | | |
| | | | | | | pointed their firearms and | | |
| | | | | | | CEW's at the subject. The | | |
| | | | | | | subject eventually retreated into their residence. After a | | |
| | | | | | | long standoff, Police received | | |
| | | | | | | judicial authorization (Feeney | | |
| | | | | | | Warrant) to enter the residence. | | |
| | | | | | | The Emergency Response Unit | | |
| | | | | | | was used to enter and take the | | |
| | | | | | | subject into custody without | | |
| | | | | | | incident or injury. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW's | | |
| | | | | | | pointed, Firearms pointed | | |

| 58 | HPS167645 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] East/Southeas t Asian | Team - Tactical | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Threatening / Weapons (Firearm, Axe) Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police received multiple 911 calls after the subject threatened their neighbour with an axe and a firearm. The subject displayed these weapons at Police and multiple officers drew and pointed their firearms and CEW's at the subject. The subject eventually retreated into their residence. After a long standoff, Police received judicial authorization (Feeney Warrant) to enter the residence. The Emergency Response Unit was used to enter and take the subject into custody without incident or injury. Use of Force Type: CEW's pointed, Firearms pointed | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|----|-----------|------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 59 | HPS590845 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispu te | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic (Dangerous driving) Incident Information: Police responded to locate the victim who reported that their partner was driving at them and threatening to run them over. The subject was not present upon Police arrival but arrived moments later operating their motor vehicle in excess of 100 km/hr towards the victim and Police. Officers drew their firearms to protect themselves and the victim and gave commands for the subject to stop. The subject complied and was arrested. | [S1] Vehicle | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |

| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed. | | |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 60 | HPS590845 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispu te | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic (Dangerous driving) Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police responded to locate the victim who reported that their partner was driving at them and threatening to run them over. The subject was not present upon Police arrival but arrived moments later operating their motor vehicle in excess of 100 km/hr towards the victim and Police. Officers drew their firearms to protect themselves and the victim and gave commands for the subject to stop. The subject complied and was arrested. Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed. | [S1] Vehicle | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |

| 61 | HPS183845 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Stolen Vehicle | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Suspicious circumstances (Stolen Vehicles) | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|----|-----------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Police responded to a call of individuals in possession of vehicles believed to be stolen. Upon approach by foot, two of the subjects ran away and the | |
| | | | | | | third put the vehicle into gear and attempted to drive in the direction of officers on foot. A gunpoint arrest of this subject was made without incident. The other two subjects while | |
| | | | | | | running towards a lone officer were arrested at gunpoint until more officers could attend and assist. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | |
| 62 | HPS183845 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White | Individual - Patrol | Stolen Vehicle | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Suspicious circumstances (Stolen Vehicles) | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police responded to a call of individuals in possession of | |
| | | | | | | vehicles believed to be stolen. Upon approach by foot, two of the subjects ran away and the | |
| | | | | | | third put the vehicle into gear and attempted to drive in the direction of officers on foot. A gunpoint arrest of this subject | |
| | | | | | | was made without incident. The other two subjects while running towards a lone officer | |
| | | | | | | were arrested at gunpoint until more officers could attend and assist. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | |

| 63 | HPS896945 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] Black | Individual - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Robbery (Firearm) Incident Information: The victim was car-jacked at gunpoint by two subjects. Police were able to locate the subjects after they abandoned the stolen vehicle and a gunpoint arrest was made without incident. A replica firearm was located. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|----|-----------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 64 | HPS896945 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] Black | Individual - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Robbery (Firearm) Incident Information: Same incident as above. The victim was car-jacked at gunpoint by two subjects. Police were able to locate the subjects after they abandoned the stolen vehicle and a gunpoint arrest was made without incident. A replica firearm was located. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn), [S2] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn) |
| 65 | HPS732005 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapons call (firearm) Incident Information: The subject shot the victim in the leg. Investigation revealed their location at a residence. The Emergency Response Unit was deployed to execute the search warrant and take the subject into custody at gunpoint without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |

| 66 | HPS173155 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Investigatio n (follow- up, ongoing) | Nature of Call: Self-Initiated follow-up- Warrant Incident Information: Police following up on their efforts to locate the subject who was wanted. Subject located and immediately became assaultive at officers. The subject would not show their hands and then without warning kicked and punched at both officers. Open hand strikes to the subjects face were ineffective. The first two CEW deployments were not effective due to clothing worn by the subject. A third deployment was effective in gaining control of the subject. Use of Force Type: CEW deployed 3 times. First 2 were not effective. Open hand hard | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged), Physical Control (Grounding,Pinning) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 67 | HPS173155 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Investigatio n (follow- up, ongoing) | Nature of Call: Self-Initiated follow-up- Warrant Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police following up on their efforts to locate the subject who was wanted. Subject located and immediately became assaultive at officers. The subject would not show their hands and then without warning kicked and punched at both officers. Open hand strikes to the subjects face were ineffective. The first two CEW deployments were not effective due to clothing worn by the subject. A third deployment was effective in gaining control of the subject. Use of Force Type: CEW deployed 3 times. First 2 were not effective. Open hand hard | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Pinning,Strikes), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged) |

| 68 | HPS905555 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - | [S1] | [S1] Firearm (Handgun |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| | | | | | | Threatening, Weapons (knife) | Knife/Edged | Drawn, Handgun Pointed) |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Multiple | | |
| | | | | | | 911 calls originally for a male | | |
| | | | | | | trespassing who was now | | |
| | | | | | | threatening a citizen with a | | |
| | | | | | | knife. Police attended and | | |
| | | | | | | entered a storage room with | | |
| | | | | | | their firearm drawn due to the | | |
| | | | | | | subject being in possession of a | | |
| | | | | | | knife. The subject confronted | | |
| | | | | | | the lone officer and would not | | |
| | | | | | | show their hands and direction | | |
| | | | | | | to get on the ground. The | | |
| | | | | | | subject was held at gunpoint | | |
| | | | | | | until other officers arrived to | | |
| | | | | | | assist. The assisting officer | | |
| | | | | | | pointed their CEW as a less than | | |
| | | | | | | lethal force option and the | | |
| | | | | | | subject was arrested without | | |
| | | | | | | incident. One knife was located | | |
| | | | | | | in the subjects pocket and a 2nd | | |
| | | | | | | knife was located on the ground | | |
| | | | | | | at their feet. | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm | | |
| | | | | | | pointed, CEW pointed | | |

| 69 | HPS905555 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Threatening, Weapons (knife) Incident Information: Same incident as above. Multiple 911 calls originally for a male trespassing who was now threatening a citizen with a knife. Police attended and | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | entered a storage room with their firearm drawn due to the subject being in possession of a knife. The subject confronted the lone officer and would not show their hands and direction to get on the ground. The subject was held at gunpoint until other officers arrived to assist. The assisting officer pointed their CEW as a less than lethal force option and the subject was arrested without incident. One knife was located in the subjects pocket and a 2nd knife was located on the ground at their feet. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW pointed | | |

| 70 | HPS396755 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Family/Neig hbour/Othe r Type of Dispute | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Threatening, Arson Incident Information: The subject called Police to report incidents that were unsubstantiated against his neighbours. The subject was intoxicated and used racial slurs and obscenities. The subjects behaviour escalated when they poured an accelerant and lit it on the victim's front stoop. The subject continued fueling the fire and the CEW was deployed to take the subject into custody quickly so the fire could be extinguished and stopped from spreading. Use of Force Type: CEW deployed | | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 71 | HPS206855 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons (Firearm) Incident Information: Police received multiple calls of the subject pointing a firearm at passing motorists while in the company of two other persons. A detailed description was given and the subject was located still armed with a firearm in their hand. A gunpoint arrest was made without incident. The firearm was found to be a replica. Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |

| 73 | HPS938955 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Property Crime | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Theft in progress | [S1] Vehicle | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|----|-----------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Police responded to a theft in progress being viewed live on security video. Upon arrival the subject refused to comply and drove their vehicle in a dangerous manner striking two Police vehicles. The subject lost control of their vehicle and Police pinned it. Upon approach the subject was observed reaching for an unknown object. A gunpoint arrest was made without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed | | |
| 74 | HPS666928 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] Black, [S2] White, [S3] Black, [S4] Black | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Drug Trafficking, Firearms Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was deployed to execute a high risk search warrant at a residence where the occuppants were believed to have access to firearms. Subjects taken into custody at gunpoint without incident. A firearm and ammunition was located. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed),[S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed),[S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed),[S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
| 75 | HPS949955 | 03/01/2023 | | Individual - Patrol | Animal Complaint | Nature of Call: Assist Other Agency - Animal Control Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched. Use of Force Type: Firearm | | |
| | | | | | | Discharged | | |

| 76 | HPS845365 | 03/01/2023 | | Individual - Patrol | Humane Destruction of Animal | Nature of Call: Assist Other Agency - Animal Control | | |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: A | | |
| | | | | | | critically injured deer was | | |
| | | | | | | humanely dispatched. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm | | |
| | | | | | | Discharged | | |
| 77 | HPS533365 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Suicidal person (knife) Incident Information: The subject was threatening to kill themselves while actively using a knife on their neck and wrists. Due to exigent circumstances in order to preserve life a CEW was deployed and effective on the subject. A second officer pointed a firearm as lethal offset. The subject was taken into custody, transported to hospital for their physical injuries as well as a mental health assessment. The knife was recovered. | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged) |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW deployed | | |

| 78 | HPS533365 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Suicidal person (knife) Incident Information: Same incident as above. The subject was threatening to kill themselves while actively using a knife on their neck and wrists. Due to exigent circumstances in order to preserve life a CEW was deployed and effective on the subject. A second officer pointed a firearm as lethal offset. The subject was taken into custody, transported to hospital for their physical injuries as well as a mental health assessment. Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW deployed | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 79 | HPS533365 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Suicidal person (knife) Incident Information: Same incident as above. The subject was threatening to kill themselves while actively using a knife on their neck and wrists. Due to exigent circumstances in order to preserve life a CEW was deployed and effective on the subject. A second officer pointed a firearm as lethal offset. The subject was taken into custody and transported to hospital for their physical injuries as well as a mental health assessment. Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW deployed | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding) |

| 80 | HPS656055 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Drug Trafficking, Firearms Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was deployed to execute a high risk search warrant at a location where there multiple persons present and believed to have access to firearms. All subjects taken into custody at gunpoint without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques, Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques, Grounding) |
|----|-----------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 81 | HPS656055 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] White | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Drug Trafficking, Firearms Incident Information: Same incident as above. The Emergency Response Unit was deployed to execute a high risk search warrant at a location where there multiple persons present and believed to have access to firearms. All subjects taken into custody at gunpoint without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun | [S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S3] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques) |

| 82 | HPS533665 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] Middle Eastern | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Threatening (Firearm) | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn) |
|----|-----------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Police were at a mall investigating another unrelated matter when security advised of an individual threatening a citizen with a firearm. The subject was pointed out by security and they were taken into custody without incident. The officer had drawn and displayed their firearm. Investigation determined there was no firearm and the witness only saw the subject point is hand as if he had a firearm. Use of Force Type: Firearm | | |
| 83 | HPS773665 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Weapons (knife, Hammer) Incident Information: Police received multiple 911 calls reporting a fight involving 5 individuals with a knife and a hammer observed. A detailed description was given and witnesses updated dispatch that the group had entered an apartment building. Officers, upon arrival could hear the commotion was ongoing in a stairwell. Due to the presence of weapons, the officers entered the stairwell with their firearms drawn. The subjects were confrontational and one would not show their hands. A gunpoint arrest was made without incident. A hammer was recovered at the scene Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Knife/Edged , [S2] Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Pointed) |

| 84 | HPS348765 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons in progress (Firearm) Incident Information: Police received a report of an individual walking down the street, wearing a Halloween mask in possession of a firearm that they were openly displaying. Police located the individual as described still in possession of the firearm. A gunpoint arrest was made without incident. Investigation revealed the firearm to be a black torch lighter that could be mistaken for a firearm. Use of Force Type: | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 85 | HPS785765 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person Stop | Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Trespasser. Incident Information: A lone officer returning to a Police Station and came across the subject who was in a secure area of the property not accessible to the public. The subject was animated and aggressive and while concealing their hands walked quickly towards the officer, refusing direction to stop and show their hands. Due the time, location and the behaviour exhibited by the subject the CEW was displayed and pointed at the subject. The subject became compliant and was taken into custody. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed | [S1] Other | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |

| 86 | HPS730965 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapon(scissors) | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | in Crisis, Weapon(scissors) Incident Information: Family of subject called to report that they were threatening to take their own life and had retreated to the bathroom armed with a pair of scissors. Officers found the subject in the said bathroom where the lights were turned off. The subject was told multiple times to drop the scissors which the subject | (CEW Discharged) |
| | | | | | | refused and continued to advise they would take their own life. A CEW was deployed and was effective. The subject was apprehended without further incident and taken to a hospital for psychiatric care. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW deployed | |

| 87 | HPS265575 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapon (shard of glass) Incident Information: Police attended for a suicidal person who indicated they were going to overdose on their medication as well having homicidal ideations to their spouse and child. Subject had cut himself prior to Police arrival and was observed covered in blood once officers arrived. The subject who was also intoxicated became aggressive upon learning that Police would be taking them to a hospital for treatment. Subject held a large shard of glass to their throat. Fearing that the subject would injure themselves further a CEW was deployed to gain compliance. Subject taken into custody and transported to hospital for their physical injuries as well as a mental health assessment. | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | deployed | | |

| 88 | HPS223785 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance (domestic) Incident Information: Neighbours called to report a disturbance inside a premise between two people, where a female was heard crying. The occupants would not answer the door and under exigent circumstances officers entered to check on the well-being of any persons inside. The victim denied anyone else was inside. Officers checked and located the subject hiding in a shower. The subject failed to comply with demands to show their hands. A CEW was pointed at them to gain compliance without incident. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed. | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 89 | HPS951775 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Tactical | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Rifle) Incident Information: Reports of an individual openly carrying a rifle. Subject located that matched description pushing a cart that appeared to have a long gun inside. Subject taken into custody at gunpoint. Rifle was determined to be an airsoft rifle. No offence committed. Subject released unconditionally Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed. | [S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |

| 90 | HPS588775 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapons (Knife, metal pole) Incident Information: The subjects partner called to advise they were a drug induced psychosis and armed with a knife and metal pole. The subject had cut themselves and their behaviour was escalating. Officers engaged the subject in dialogue but were unsuccessful in getting them to drop the weapons. The subject while armed charged at the officers and two of them simultaneously deployed their CEW's to gain | [S1] Club or Impact Weapon, Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | and two of them simultaneously | | |
| | | | | | | to hospital for self-inflicted injuries and mental health assessment. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW deployed X 2 | | |

| 91 | HPS588775 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapons (Knife, metal pole) Incident Information: Same incident as above. The subjects partner called to advise they were a drug induced psychosis and armed with a knife and metal pole. The subject had cut themselves and their behaviour was escalating. Officers engaged the subject in dialogue but were unsuccessful in getting them to drop the weapons. The subject while armed charged at the officers and two of them simultaneously deployed their CEW's to gain compliance without further incident or injury. Transported to hospital for self-inflicted injuries and mental health assessment. Use of Force Type: CEW deployed X 2 | [S1] Club or Impact Weapon, Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
|----|-----------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 92 | HPS754135 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] Middle Eastern, [S2] Middle Eastern, [S3] Middle Eastern, [S4] Middle Eastern, [S5] Middle Eastern, [S5] | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Drug Trafficking, Firearms Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was deployed to execute a high risk search warrant at a location where persons present were believed to have access to firearms. All subjects taken into custody at gunpoint without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |

| 93 | HPS114875 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm) Incident Information: Reports of an individual pointing a firearm at a nearby shopping mall. Subject matched the description provided and an officer approached with their firearm drawn at their side. Subject detained without incident. No firearm was located and subject was released unconditionally. Use of Force Type: Firearm drawn | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 94 | HPS654875 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Investigations (CIB, Major Crime) | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Aggravated Assault (Knife) Incident Information: After an argument the victim was stabbed multiple times by the subject. A detailed description was obtained from witnesses and door camera footage. The subject was spotted a short time later and arrested at gun point due to a knife being used. Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed) |

| 95 | HPS078875 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapon (Knife) Incident Information: Mother of the subject who had a known history of mental health issues reported that the subject was armed with a knife, experiencing delusion and threatening to kill everyone. The subjects mother feared for their safety. Communication and de-escalation techniques did not work and the subject refused to put the knife down. His behaviour escalated and officers deployed the CEW with a firearm pointed as lethal offset to take the subject into custody. Subject taken to hospital for prong removal and a mental health assessment. Use of Force Type: CEW's deployed, Firearms pointed | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), Physical Control (Grounding), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 96 | HPS295085 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (wood 2x4's) Incident Information: Multiple reports of the subject who was armed with two pieces of 2x4 smashing a vehicle and chasing citizens. Subject also unlawfully entered a private residence. Subject appeared to be under the influence of an unknown substance and became aggressive with officer when they arrived. Both officers displayed their CEW's and the subject complied with their direction without further incident. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed X 2 | | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |

| 97 | HPS295085 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (wood 2x4's) Incident Information: Same incident as above. Multiple reports of the subject who was armed with two pieces of 2x4 smashing a vehicle and chasing citizens. Subject also unlawfully entered a private residence. Subject appeared to be under the influence of an unknow substance and became aggressive with officer when they arrived. Both officers displayed their CEW's and the subject complied with their direction without further incident. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed X 2 | [S1] Other | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn), Physical Control (Escort Techniques) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 98 | HPS091285 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Threatening Incident Information: Staff at a pharmacy were being threatened by the subject over prescription medications they wanted. Upon Police arrival, the subject was still causing a disturbance but was now behind the pharmacy counter. Upon being confronted by the officers, the subject raised and clenched their fists. The officers grounded the subject. A concealed knife was found on their person. Use of Force Type: Open hand techniques, grounding | | [S1] Physical Control (Grounding) |

| 99 | HPS154685 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapons (Axe, glass) Incident Information: Subject having a mental health episode armed themselves with an axe and smashed property in their home, resulting in self-inflicted injuries. Subject was aggressive and non-compliant with officer's direction. The CEW was pointed at the subject who was taken into custody without further incident. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed | | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 10 0 | HPS877785 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons (knife) Incident Information: The subject threatened the victim with a knife and tried to break into their business premise. Police received a detailed description and located the subject. Believing they were still in possession of the knife, officers pointed their CEW as the subject attempted to reach into their backpack. Subject taken into custody without incident. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed) |

| 10 1 | HPS265785 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Wanted persons, Weapons (Firearms) | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S3] |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Police | | Firearm (Handgun |
| | | | | | | attended a residence after information was received that | | Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
| | | | | | | multiple wanted persons were | | |
| | | | | | | present inside along with | | |
| | | | | | | firearms. While Police were on | | |
| | | | | | | scene another call came in that | | |
| | | | | | | a shot had been fired from | | |
| | | | | | | within the residence. A plan was formulated to enter the | | |
| | | | | | | residence based on exigent | | |
| | | | | | | circumstances . Before entry | | |
| | | | | | | could be made three subjects | | |
| | | | | | | exited onto the roof, two were | | |
| | | | | | | observed with firearms in their | | |
| | | | | | | hands. Multiple officers pointed their firearms at the subjects | | |
| | | | | | | until they were all taken into | | |
| | | | | | | custody without incident. | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms | | |
| | | | | | | pointed | | |

| 10 2 | HPS265785 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Wanted persons, Weapons | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| - | | | | | | (Firearms) | Diawii, nanagan i cinteay |
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same | |
| | | | | | | incident as above. Police | |
| | | | | | | attended a residence after information was received that | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | multiple wanted persons were present inside along with | |
| | | | | | | firearms. While Police were on | |
| | | | | | | scene another call came in that | |
| | | | | | | a shot had been fired from | |
| | | | | | | within the residence. A plan was | |
| | | | | | | formulated to enter the | |
| | | | | | | residence based on exigent | |
| | | | | | | circumstances . Before entry | |
| | | | | | | could be made three subjects | |
| | | | | | | exited onto the roof, two were | |
| | | | | | | observed with firearms in their | |
| | | | | | | hands. Multiple officers pointed | |
| | | | | | | their firearms at the subjects | |
| | | | | | | until they were all taken into | |
| | | | | | | custody without incident. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms | |
| | | | | | | pointed | |

| 10 3 | HPS265785 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Wanted persons, Weapons (Firearms) Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police attended a residence after information was received that multiple wanted persons were present inside along with firearms. While Police were on | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | scene another call came in that a shot had been fired from within the residence. A plan was | |
| | | | | | | formulated to enter the residence based on exigent | |
| | | | | | | circumstances . Before entry could be made three subjects | |
| | | | | | | exited onto the roof, two were observed with firearms in their | |
| | | | | | | hands. Multiple officers pointed their firearms at the subjects | |
| | | | | | | until they were all taken into custody without incident. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | |

| 10 4 | HPS265785 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Wanted persons, Weapons (Firearms) | [S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same | |
| | | | | | | incident as above. Police | |
| | | | | | | attended a residence after | |
| | | | | | | information was received that | |
| | | | | | | multiple wanted persons were | |
| | | | | | | present inside along with | |
| | | | | | | firearms. While Police were on | |
| | | | | | | scene another call came in that | |
| | | | | | | a shot had been fired from | |
| | | | | | | within the residence. A plan was | |
| | | | | | | formulated to enter the | |
| | | | | | | residence based on exigent | |
| | | | | | | circumstances . Before entry | |
| | | | | | | could be made three subjects | |
| | | | | | | exited onto the roof, two were | |
| | | | | | | observed with firearms in their | |
| | | | | | | hands. Multiple officers pointed | |
| | | | | | | their firearms at the subjects | |
| | | | | | | until they were all taken into | |
| | | | | | | custody without incident. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | custody without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | |

| 10 5 | HPS265785 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Wanted persons, Weapons (Firearms) Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police attended a residence after information was received that multiple wanted persons were present inside along with firearms. While Police were on scene another call came in that a shot had been fired from within the residence. A plan was formulated to enter the residence based on exigent circumstances. Before entry could be made three subjects exited onto the roof, two were observed with firearms in their hands. Multiple officers pointed their firearms at the subjects until they were all taken into custody without incident. | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | | |

| 10 6 | HPS265785 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Wanted persons, Weapons (Firearms) | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police attended a residence after information was received that multiple wanted persons were present inside along with firearms. While Police were on scene another call came in that a shot had been fired from within the residence. A plan was formulated to enter the residence based on exigent circumstances. Before entry could be made three subjects exited onto the roof, two were observed with firearms in their hands. Multiple officers pointed their firearms at the subjects until they were all taken into custody without incident. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | |

| 10 7 | HPS265785 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Wanted persons, Weapons (Firearms) | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police attended a residence after information was received that multiple wanted persons were present inside along with firearms. While Police were on scene another call came in that a shot had been fired from within the residence. A plan was formulated to enter the residence based on exigent circumstances. Before entry could be made three subjects exited onto the roof, two were observed with firearms in their hands. Multiple officers pointed their firearms at the subjects until they were all taken into custody without incident. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | |

| 10 8 | HPS265785 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Wanted persons, Weapons (Firearms) | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police attended a residence after information was received that multiple wanted persons were present inside along with firearms. While Police were on scene another call came in that a shot had been fired from within the residence. A plan was formulated to enter the residence based on exigent circumstances. Before entry could be made three subjects exited onto the roof, two were observed with firearms in their hands. Multiple officers pointed their firearms at the subjects until they were all taken into custody without incident. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | |

| 10 9 | HPS265785 | 04/01/2023 | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Wanted persons, Weapons (Firearms) |
|---------|-----------|------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police |
| | | | | | attended a residence after |
| | | | | | information was received that |
| | | | | | multiple wanted persons were |
| | | | | | present inside along with |
| | | | | | firearms. While Police were on |
| | | | | | scene another call came in that |
| | | | | | a shot had been fired from |
| | | | | | within the residence. A plan was formulated to enter the |
| | | | | | residence based on exigent |
| | | | | | circumstances . Before entry |
| | | | | | could be made three subjects |
| | | | | | exited onto the roof, two were |
| | | | | | observed with firearms in their |
| | | | | | hands. Multiple officers pointed |
| | | | | | their firearms at the subjects |
| | | | | | until they were all taken into |
| | | | | | custody without incident. |
| | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms |
| | | | | | pointed |

| 11 0 | HPS265875 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] Black | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Wanted persons, Weapons (Firearms) | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same | | |
| | | | | | | incident as above. Police | | |
| | | | | | | attended a residence after | | |
| | | | | | | information was received that | | |
| | | | | | | multiple wanted persons were | | |
| | | | | | | present inside along with | | |
| | | | | | | firearms. While Police were on | | |
| | | | | | | scene another call came in that | | |
| | | | | | | a shot had been fired from | | |
| | | | | | | within the residence. A plan was | | |
| | | | | | | formulated to enter the | | |
| | | | | | | residence based on exigent | | |
| | | | | | | circumstances . Before entry | | |
| | | | | | | could be made three subjects exited onto the roof, two were | | |
| | | | | | | observed with firearms in their | | |
| | | | | | | hands. Multiple officers pointed | | |
| | | | | | | their firearms at the subjects | | |
| | | | | | | until they were all taken into | | |
| | | | | | | custody without incident. | | |
| | | | | | | assessy minious moracine. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms | | |
| | | | | | | pointed | | |

| 11 1 | HPS265785 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] Indigenous , [S2] White, [S3] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Wanted persons, Weapons (Firearms) Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police attended a residence after information was received that multiple wanted persons were present inside along with firearms. While Police were on scene another call came in that a shot had been fired from within the residence. A plan was formulated to enter the residence based on exigent circumstances. Before entry could be made three subjects exited onto the roof, two were observed with firearms in their hands. Multiple officers pointed their firearms at the subjects until they were all taken into custody without incident. | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | | |

| 11 2 | HPS265785 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] Black | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Wanted persons, Weapons (Firearms) | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same | | |
| | | | | | | incident as above. Police | | |
| | | | | | | attended a residence after | | |
| | | | | | | information was received that | | |
| | | | | | | multiple wanted persons were | | |
| | | | | | | present inside along with | | |
| | | | | | | firearms. While Police were on | | |
| | | | | | | scene another call came in that | | |
| | | | | | | a shot had been fired from | | |
| | | | | | | within the residence. A plan was | | |
| | | | | | | formulated to enter the | | |
| | | | | | | residence based on exigent | | |
| | | | | | | circumstances . Before entry | | |
| | | | | | | could be made three subjects | | |
| | | | | | | exited onto the roof, two were | | |
| | | | | | | observed with firearms in their | | |
| | | | | | | hands. Multiple officers pointed | | |
| | | | | | | their firearms at the subjects | | |
| | | | | | | until they were all taken into | | |
| | | | | | | custody without incident. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms | | |
| | | | | | | pointed | | |

| 11 | HPS265785 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Wanted persons, Weapons (Firearms) | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same | |
| | | | | | | incident as above. Police | |
| | | | | | | attended a residence after | |
| | | | | | | information was received that | |
| | | | | | | multiple wanted persons were | |
| | | | | | | present inside along with | |
| | | | | | | firearms. While Police were on | |
| | | | | | | scene another call came in that | |
| | | | | | | a shot had been fired from | |
| | | | | | | within the residence. A plan was formulated to enter the | |
| | | | | | | residence based on exigent | |
| | | | | | | circumstances . Before entry | |
| | | | | | | could be made three subjects | |
| | | | | | | exited onto the roof, two were | |
| | | | | | | observed with firearms in their | |
| | | | | | | hands. Multiple officers pointed | |
| | | | | | | their firearms at the subjects | |
| | | | | | | until they were all taken into | |
| | | | | | | custody without incident. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type, Fireerms | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms | |
| | | | | | | pointed | |

| 11 4 | HPS265785 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Wanted persons, Weapons (Firearms) Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police attended a residence after | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | information was received that multiple wanted persons were present inside along with firearms. While Police were on scene another call came in that | | |
| | | | | | | a shot had been fired from within the residence. A plan was formulated to enter the residence based on exigent circumstances . Before entry | | |
| | | | | | | could be made three subjects exited onto the roof, two were observed with firearms in their hands. Multiple officers pointed | | |
| | | | | | | their firearms at the subjects until they were all taken into custody without incident. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | | |

| 11 5 | HPS265785 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] White, [S5] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Wanted persons, Weapons (Firearms) Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police attended a residence after information was received that multiple wanted persons were present inside along with firearms. While Police were on scene another call came in that a shot had been fired from within the residence. A plan was formulated to enter the residence based on exigent circumstances. Before entry could be made three subjects exited onto the roof, two were observed with firearms in their hands. Multiple officers pointed their firearms at the subjects until they were all taken into custody without incident. | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun, [S5] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Drawn, Handgun Drawn, Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | | |

| 11 6 | HPS256885 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Traffic (e.g., RIDE, vehicle collision) | Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Weapon Incident Information: Subject was found sleeping behind the wheel of a vehicle in a live lane of traffic. Police openly observed ammunition beside the subject. More officers attended and developed a plan to block the vehicle in before approaching. The subject awoke and hit police vehicles attempting to escape. Officers fearing for their own and public safety, pointed a firearm at the subject who made good their escape. The damaged vehicle was abandoned a short time later and subject was observed by witnesses to remove items from the trunk and fleeing on foot. Subject was spotted by officers running clutching their waistband and refusing demands to stop and show their hands. Officers pursued, pointed their firearms, caught up to the subject, who was taken to the ground but violently resisted the entire time. A knife on a sheath was observed on the subject during the struggle and they refused to give up their left arm which was under their body. kicks and open hand punches were used to gain compliance. Multiple firearms, weapons and drugs were located. | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Physical Control (Grounding, Strikes), Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | to gain compliance. Multiple firearms, weapons and drugs | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, Open hand hard, kicks | | |

| 11 7 | HPS256885 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Traffic (e.g., RIDE, vehicle collision) | Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Weapon Incident Information: Same as incident above. Subject was found sleeping behind the wheel of a vehicle in a live lane of traffic. Police openly observed ammunition beside the subject. More officers attended and developed a plan to block the vehicle in before approaching. The subject awoke and hit police vehicles attempted to escape. Officers fearing for their own and public safety, pointed a firearm at the subject who made good their escape. The damaged vehicle | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | by witnesses to remove items from the trunk and fleeing on foot. Subject was spotted by officers running clutching their waistband and refusing with demands to stop and show their hands. Officers pursued, pointed their firearms, caught up to the subject, who was taken to the ground but violently resisted the entire time. A knife on a sheath was | | |
| | | | | | | observed on the subject during the struggle and they refused to give up their left arm which was under their body. kicks and open hand punches were used to gain compliance. Multiple firearms, weapons and drugs were located. Use of Force Type: Firearms | | |
| | | | | | | pointed, Open hand hard, kicks | | |

| 11 8 | HPS256885 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Weapon | [S1] Other, Vehicle | [S1] Physical Control (Pinning,Strikes,Other), Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same | | Theath (Mile Follited) |
| | | | | | | incident as above. Subject was | | |
| | | | | | | found sleeping behind the | | |
| | | | | | | wheel of a vehicle in a live lane | | |
| | | | | | | of traffic. Police openly | | |
| | | | | | | observed ammunition beside | | |
| | | | | | | the subject. More officers | | |
| | | | | | | attended and developed a plan | | |
| | | | | | | to block the vehicle in before | | |
| | | | | | | approaching. The subject awoke | | |
| | | | | | | and hit police vehicles | | |
| | | | | | | attempted to escape. Officers | | |
| | | | | | | fearing for their own and public | | |
| | | | | | | safety, pointed a firearm at the | | |
| | | | | | | subject who made good their | | |
| | | | | | | escape. The damaged vehicle | | |
| | | | | | | was abandoned a short time | | |
| | | | | | | later and subject was observed | | |
| | | | | | | by witnesses to remove items | | |
| | | | | | | from the trunk and fleeing on | | |
| | | | | | | foot. Subject was spotted by | | |
| | | | | | | officers running clutching their | | |
| | | | | | | waistband and refusing with | | |
| | | | | | | demands to stop and show their | | |
| | | | | | | hands. Officers pursued, | | |
| | | | | | | pointed their firearms, caught | | |
| | | | | | | up to the subject, who was | | |
| | | | | | | taken to the ground but | | |
| | | | | | | violently resisted the entire | | |
| | | | | | | time. A knife on a sheath was | | |
| | | | | | | observed on the subject during | | |
| | | | | | | the struggle and they refused to | | |
| | | | | | | give up their left arm which was | | |
| | | | | | | under their body. kicks and | | |
| | | | | | | open hand punches were used | | |
| | | | | | | to gain compliance. Multiple | | |
| | | | | | | firearms, weapons and drugs | | |
| | | | | | | were located. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms | | |
| | | | | | | pointed, Open hand hard, kicks | | |

| 11 9 | HPS675985 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] Middle Eastern, [S2] Middle Eastern | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Assist other Agency (Halton Police)- Warrant - Weapons(Firearm) Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was deployed to assist Halton Police investigating a homicide. A firearm was used by the subject. Entry was made with firearms and the subject who was passively resistant was taken into custody without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 12 0 | HPS593085 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] Black, [S2] Middle Eastern | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapons(Firearm), Drugs Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was deployed to execute the warrant at a residence involved in drug trafficking were it was believed the occupant had access to firearms. The occupants offered passive resistance and were taken to the ground. Firearms were also pointed. All taken into custody without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, escort techniques | [S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques, Grounding), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques) |

| 12 1 | HPS160395 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Threatening, Weapons (knife and scissors) Incident Information: An employee of a store called Police for an individual that was armed with a knife and scissors that wouldn't leave the store. Police attended and located the subject who matched the description. A CEW was pointed at the subject until they were taken into custody without incident. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed | [S1] Knife/Edged , Other | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 12 2 | HPS561395 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Assault, Weapons (Knife, expandable baton) Incident Information: HSR bus driver called Police to report a disturbance on their bus involving up to 4 persons. A detailed description was given with the subject reported to have a knife in their possession. Officers confronted the subject and due to the report of a knife, a CEW was pointed at the subject who complied with the direction given. Subject was taken into custody without injury or incident. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed | [S1] Knife/Edged , Unknown Type of Weapon | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed) |

| 12 3 | HPS447495 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in crisis, Weapon (Knife) Incident Information: Family of the person in crisis called to report the subject had cut his own throat and yelled that they wanted to die. Subject became assaultive with Police and would not comply with direction. Subject was bleeding and the need to gain control and secure them was paramount. Officers went hands on using soft and hard empty hand techniques which were ineffective. The subject was now attempting to disarm the officer of their holstered firearm. A CEW was deployed but only partially effective. A second deployment and continued soft and hard empty hand techniques were still required until the subject was taken into custody. Subject taken to Hospital for psychiatric care. Use of Force Type: Soft and hard empty Hand strikes, CEW deployed | [S1] Knife/Edged , Other | [S1] Physical Control (Grounding, Joint Locks, Pinning, Pressure Points, Strikes), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 12 4 | HPS981795 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Threatening, Weapon (belt) Incident Information: The subject was at a shelter when they became aggressive with other persons using the facility while armed with a belt. The subject had also set their shirt on fire prior to Police involvement. Subject was still armed with the belt and aggressive. Lone officer on scene pointed their CEW and the subject complied without further incident. | [S1] Other | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |

Use of Force Type: CEW pointed

| 12 5 | HPS360995 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Traffic (e.g., RIDE, vehicle | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Impaired driver | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | collision) | Incident Information: | |
| | | | | | , | Concerned citizens called to | |
| | | | | | | report an individual continually | |
| | | | | | | circling the block in a motor | |
| | | | | | | vehicle while impaired. A | |
| | | | | | | description of the vehicle and | |
| | | | | | | the plate was provided to | |
| | | | | | | Police. Officers located the | |
| | | | | | | subject in the said vehicle. Their | |
| | | | | | | investigation formed grounds to | |
| | | | | | | arrest for Impaired Operation. | |
| | | | | | | The subject refused to comply | |
| | | | | | | with direction and attempted to | |
| | | | | | | put their vehicle in motion. | |
| | | | | | | Subject fought with Police the | |
| | | | | | | entire time. Open hand strikes | |
| | | | | | | were used and a CEW was | |
| | | | | | | pointed during the interaction. | |
| | | | | | | After a lengthy struggle the | |
| | | | | | | subject was taken into custody. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Open hand | |
| | | | | | | strike, CEW pointed | |

| 12 6 | HPS482006 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Other Federal/Pro vincial Statutes (e.g., LLA) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Drug Trafficking, Weapon (Knife) Incident Information: Citizen provided a detailed description of the subject and that they were wearing latex gloves and performing quick hand-to-hand transactions. The caller believed that drugs were being sold and the subject was also observed with a box cutter knife. Responding officers observed the subject as described and from experience they believed the subjects behaviour was consistent with trafficking in narcotics. The subject abandoned their backpack and ran haphazardly into traffic, then back into the crowded bar. An elderly citizen was pushed by the subject in their effort to escape. Verbal demands were not complied with. A CEW was deployed but missed the subject. The subject was arrested after a brief struggle | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW deployed (Not effective), Open hand techniques | | |

| 12 7 | HPS412606 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Tactical | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 call - Person in Crisis, Weapons (Firearms) Incident Information: The subjects family reported that they were in crisis and walking around the home openly carrying a loaded firearm. The family was concerned for the subject and their own safety as the subject had also assaulted them. Police attended and utilized the Emergency Response Team to contain the residence. Prior to any contact being made with the subject, they exited the residence on their own. The subject was taken into custody at gunpoint without injury or incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Long Gun (rifle shotgun) | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 12 8 | HPS070706 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Assisting Other Police Service/Age ncy (e.g., EMS, animal welfare inspectors) | Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Sheriff Incident Information: Police were called to assist the Sheriff with executing a court order. The two occupants were being hostile and at one point subject number one brandished a samurai sword. A CEW was pointed which resulted in subject number two interfering by attempting to disarm the officer pointing the CEW. After a brief struggle subject number two was grounded and taken into custody without further incident. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed, open hand techniques-grounding | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |

| 12 9 | HPS070706 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White | Individual - Patrol | Assisting Other Police Service/Age ncy (e.g., EMS, animal welfare inspectors) | Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Sheriff Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police were called to assist the Sheriff with executing a valid court order. The two occupants were being hostile and at one point subject number one brandished a samurai sword. A CEW was pointed which resulted in subject number two interfering by attempting to disarm the officer pointing the CEW. After a brief struggle subject number two was grounded and taken into custody without further incident. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed, open hand techniques- grounding | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding), [S2] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 13 0 | HPS945806 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Mental Health Response Unit/Mobile Crisis Response Team | Family/Neig hbour/Othe r Type of Dispute | Nature of Call: Assault - Disturbance Incident Information: Victim called Police to report being assaulted and displayed visible injuries. Police attempted to arrest the subject who took an assaultive position- laid on bed with feet up and verbally threatening to kick officers. The CEW was pointed at the subject and they refused to comply with demands. The subject kicked at officers and a CEW was deployed. The first deployment was not effective and a 2nd deployment was required. The 2nd deployment was successful but a further cycle was required on the subject to gain compliance. After a brief struggle, subject was arrested, and continued to actively resist. | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged), Physical Control (Grounding) |

Use of Force Type: CEW deployed

| 13 1 | HPS813806 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] Middle Eastern | Team - Tactical | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: Weapons Call - Firearm | [S1] Long Gun (rifle shotgun) | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Video showed the subject carrying a | | |
| | | | | | | Uzi style firearm and that they were inside their apartment. | | |
| | | | | | | Police contained the unit and the Emergency Response Unit | | |
| | | | | | | was utilized. The ERU made contact with the subject at | | |
| | | | | | | gunpoint and took them safely into custody without incident. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms | | |

| Incident Information: Witnesses called Police to report the subject was armed with a hatchet and was smashing the window to a business premise. Responding officers arrived to observe the subject activity using the said hatchet. A gunpoint arrest was made without incident. Subject taken into custody without injury. Investigation corroborated the subject story that they were the owner of the business and they were of the business and they were cleaning out a previously broken window. Released unconditionally. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed 13 HPS403906 04/01/2023 Individual - Patrol Humane Destruction of Animal Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched. | 13 2 | HPS959806 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] Latino | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: Mischief Call - Weapon (Hatchet) | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn) |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| pointed 13 HPS403906 04/01/2023 Individual - Patrol Humane Destruction of Animal Incident Information: A critically injured deer was | | | | | | | Witnesses called Police to report the subject was armed with a hatchet and was smashing the window to a business premise. Responding officers arrived to observe the subject activley using the said hatchet. A gunpoint arrest was made without incident. Subject taken into custody without injury. Investigation corroborated the subject story that they were the owner of the business and they were cleaning out a previously broken window. Released | |
| Destruction of Animal Incident Information: A critically injured deer was | | | | | | | | |
| Use of Force Type: Firearm | | HPS403906 | 04/01/2023 | | Individual - Patrol | Destruction | Agency - Animal Control Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched. | |

| 13 4 | HPS936906 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispu te | Nature of Call: Domestic Disturbance Incident Information: Police responded to a disturbance with limited information. They met a female victim who wanted their intimate partner removed from the residence. Investigation revealed that the subjects presence at this location was a breach of their court imposed conditions. The subject put up a struggle as officers attempted to arrest them. The original victim then became hostile to officers. A CEW was pointed to keep them at bay until other officers attended to assist. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 13 5 | HPS144906 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White | Individual - Patrol | Stolen Vehicle | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Stolen Auto Incident Information: Officers were given real-time information of the location of the victim's stolen vehicle. The vehicle and three occupants were located and blocked in between two stables. The two occupants in the rear of the vehicle were rummaging at their feet with their hands out of sight. A CEW was pointed until compliance was gained. All three arrested without further incident. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed | [S1] Unknown Type of Weapon, [S2] Unknown Type of Weapon, [S3] Unknown Type of Weapon | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), [S2] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), [S3] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |

| 13 6 | HPS668806 | 04/01/2023 | | Individual - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Shooting (Attempted Murder) Incident Information: Police responded to reports of a person shot in a residence. The caller provided limited information and hung up. Police attended and cleared the residence with the firearms drawn. The victim was located with multiple gunshot wounds. No suspects were located. Use of Force Type: Firearm drawn | | |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 13 7 | HPS046016 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Theft Investigation Incident Information: Subject was stopped in a Theft investigation and was found in possession of stolen lottery scratch tickets. Subject pulled out a knife and began using it on themselves. Police deployed a CEW twice to prevent the subject from causing any further injury to themselves. Use of Force Type: CEW deployed | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |

| 13 | HPS884416 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - | [S1] | [S1] Intermediate Weapon |
|----|------------|------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| 8 | 1153004410 | 04/01/2023 | [31] Black | mulviduai - Pati Oi | vveapon(s) | Weapons (Gun and Knife) | Handgun, | (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |
| 0 | | | | | | Weapons (dun and kinne) | Knife/Edged | (CLW Diawii,CLW Fointed) |
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Police | Killie/ Lugeu | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | responded to a disturbance | | |
| | | | | | | where a witness reported that a | | |
| | | | | | | firearm and a knife were | | |
| | | | | | | pointed and displayed to the | | |
| | | | | | | victim. The subject then left and | | |
| | | | | | | entered a neighbouring | | |
| | | | | | | residence. A detailed | | |
| | | | | | | description was provided and | | |
| | | | | | | the subject was observed | | |
| | | | | | | exiting the rear of the unit they | | |
| | | | | | | were seen entering. Police | | |
| | | | | | | confronted the subject, with a | | |
| | | | | | | firearm and a CEW as lethal | | |
| | | | | | | offset. The subject was taken | | |
| | | | | | | into custody without incident or | | |
| | | | | | | injury. Further investigation | | |
| | | | | | | revealed conflicting statements, | | |
| | | | | | | that put the initial information | | |
| | | | | | | into question. No weapons | | |
| | | | | | | were located as well. Subject | | |
| | | | | | | released unconditionally. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm | | |
| | | | | | | pointed, CEW pointed | | |

| 13 9 | HPS884416 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons (Gun and Knife) | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police responded to a disturbance where a witness reported that a firearm and a knife were pointed and displayed to the victim. The subject then left and entered a neighbouring residence. A detailed description was provided and the subject was observed exiting the rear of the unit they were seen entering. Police confronted the subject, with a firearm and a CEW as lethal offset. The subject was taken into custody without incident or injury. Further investigation revealed conflicting statements, that put the initial information into question. No weapons were located as well. Subject released unconditionally. Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW pointed | | |
| 14 0 | HPS871516 | 04/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Assisting Other Police Service/Age ncy (e.g., EMS, animal welfare inspectors) | Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Ambulance Incident Information: The subject called for an ambulance. Information was that the subject was immobile and EMS requested Police to facilitate access. Once inside the subject became hostile towards Police. The subject became assaultive swinging their cane and striking an officer. The CEW was deployed along with an open hand push to take the subject into custody without further incident. | | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged) |

Use of Force Type: CEW Deployed, Open hand push

| 14 | HPS485716 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person | [S1] Intermediate Weapon |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | | | | | Crisis (e.g., mental | in Crisis | (CEW Discharged) |
| | | | | | health, | Incident Information: Police | |
| | | | | | suicide | responded for a subject having | |
| | | | | | threat) | a mental health crisis. The | |
| | | | | | | subject was reported and then | |
| | | | | | | observed by officers yelling and | |
| | | | | | | screaming in the middle of a | |
| | | | | | | busy intersection. Verbal | |
| | | | | | | direction to get off the road | |
| | | | | | | were ignored. The subject then | |
| | | | | | | clenched their fists and started | |
| | | | | | | charging towards Police. The | |
| | | | | | | subject then pivoted and | |
| | | | | | | attempted to run into live traffic | |
| | | | | | | towards a transport truck. A | |
| | | | | | | CEW was effectively deployed | |
| | | | | | | to save the subject from further attempts to harm themselves or | |
| | | | | | | others. Transported to hospital | |
| | | | | | | for mental health care. | |
| | | | | | | ioi inclital licaltii cale. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW | |
| | | | | | | deployed | |

| 14 2 | HPS342026 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant Incident Information: Police located a wanted party at a residence but the subject refused to exit the premise. This necessitated Police to | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Physical Control (Pinning) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | | | | obtain a "Feeney Warrant" which would provide them with lawful authority to enter the | | |
| | | | | | | residence to arrest the subject. Police had prior knowledge of | | |
| | | | | | | the subject's past violent behaviour and that a knife was used in the incident they were | | |
| | | | | | | arresting them for. Once the "Feeney Warrant" was obtained | | |
| | | | | | | three officers searched the premise. Two officers had their firearms drawn and the other | | |
| | | | | | | their CEW. The subject was located and was taken into | | |
| | | | | | | custody without further incident. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm and CEW drawn | | |

| 14 3 | HPS342026 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police located a wanted party at a residence but the subject refused to exit the premise. This necessitated Police to obtain a "Feeney Warrant" which would provide them with lawful authority to enter the residence to arrest the subject. Police had prior knowledge of the subject past violent behaviour and that a knife was used in the incident they were arresting them for. Once the "Feeney Warrant" was obtained three officers searched the premise. Two officers had their firearms drawn and the other their CEW. The subject was located and was taken into custody without further incident. | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm and CEW drawn | | |

| 14 4 | HPS606496 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police located a wanted party at a residence but the subject refused to exit the premise. This necessitated Police to obtain a "Feeney Warrant" which would provide them with lawful authority to enter the residence to arrest the subject. Police had prior knowledge of the subject past violent behaviour and that a knife was used in the incident they were arresting them for. Once the "Feeney Warrant" was obtained three officers searched the premise. Two officers had their firearms drawn and the other their CEW. The subject was located and was taken into custody without further incident. | | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 14 5 | HPS486026 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Use of Force Type: Firearm and CEW drawn Nature of Call: Assist other Agency (Halton Police)- Warrant - Weapons(Firearm) Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was deployed to assist Halton Police Human Trafficking investigation. The subjects involved were believed to have access to firearms. Entry was made and the subjects were taken into custody without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
| | | | | | | pointed | | |

| 14 | HPS339026 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Active | Nature of Call: Active Attacker - | [S1] Intermediate Weapon |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 6 | | | | | Attacker | Assault Police | (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), |
| | | | | | | | Physical Control (Pressure |
| | | | | | | Incident Information: The | Points) |
| | | | | | | subject attended Police | · |
| | | | | | | headquarters and when greeted | |
| | | | | | | by the desk officer, the subject | |
| | | | | | | unprovoked and without | |
| | | | | | | conversation spat on the | |
| | | | | | | officers chest. The subject on | |
| | | | | | | their own went to the ground | |
| | | | | | | and was handcuffed. Once the | |
| | | | | | | subject was stood up, they | |
| | | | | | | became assaultive to Police and | |
| | | | | | | started kicking at them. An | |
| | | | | | | officer displayed the CEW and | |
| | | | | | | the subject ceased their | |
| | | | | | | assaultive behaviour | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW | |
| | | | | | | pointed. | |

| 14 HPS815226 05/01/2023 7 | [S1] White | Individual - Investigations (CIB, Major Crime) | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm) Incident Information: Police received multiple 911 calls of a male waving around a firearm and threatening individuals. A detailed description was given and officers arriving on scene not only observed the subject but noted that there numerous citizens in the immediate area. Several officers converged on the subject with firearms pointed. One officer took control of communicating with the subject ordering them to get on the ground. The same officer observed the visible outline of a firearm in the pouch of the subjects sweater. The subject was non-compliant and started walking towards the officer and stated, "What are you going to do if I don't" The subject did drop to their knees but would not follow direction to get fully on the ground. The incident unfolded in a crowded downtown location and another officer saw an opportunity to come from behind and forcefully ground the subject were they were taken into custody. A replica firearm was located on this person. Use of Force Type: Firearms drawn, open hand grounding | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|

| 14 8 | HPS815226 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm) | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Physical Control (Grounding) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same | | |
| | | | | | | incident as above. Police | | |
| | | | | | | received multiple 911 calls of a | | |
| | | | | | | male waving around a firearm | | |
| | | | | | | and threatening individuals. A | | |
| | | | | | | detailed description was given | | |
| | | | | | | and officers arriving on scene | | |
| | | | | | | not only observed the subject | | |
| | | | | | | but noted that there numerous | | |
| | | | | | | citizens in the immediate area. | | |
| | | | | | | Several officers converged on | | |
| | | | | | | the subject with firearms | | |
| | | | | | | pointed. One officer took | | |
| | | | | | | control of communicating with | | |
| | | | | | | the subject ordering them to get | | |
| | | | | | | on the gound. The same officer observed the visible outline of a | | |
| | | | | | | firearm in the pouch of the | | |
| | | | | | | subjects sweater. The subject | | |
| | | | | | | was non-compliant and started | | |
| | | | | | | walking towards the officer and | | |
| | | | | | | stated, " What are you going to | | |
| | | | | | | do if I don't" The subject did | | |
| | | | | | | drop to their knees but would | | |
| | | | | | | not follow direction to get fully | | |
| | | | | | | on the ground. The incident | | |
| | | | | | | unfolded in a crowded | | |
| | | | | | | downtown location and another | | |
| | | | | | | officer saw an opportunity to | | |
| | | | | | | come from behind and | | |
| | | | | | | forcefully ground the subject | | |
| | | | | | | were they were taken into | | |
| | | | | | | custody. A replica firearm was | | |
| | | | | | | located on this person. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms | | |
| | | | | | | drawn, open hand grounding | | |

| 14 9 | HPS815226 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - | [S1] | [S1] Firearm (Handgun |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|
| 9 | | | | | | Weapon (Firearm) | Handgun | Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same | | |
| | | | | | | incident as above. Police | | |
| | | | | | | received multiple 911 calls of a | | |
| | | | | | | male waving around a firearm | | |
| | | | | | | and threatening individuals. A | | |
| | | | | | | detailed description was given | | |
| | | | | | | and officers arriving on scene | | |
| | | | | | | not only observed the subject | | |
| | | | | | | but noted that there numerous | | |
| | | | | | | citizens in the immediate area. | | |
| | | | | | | Several officers converged on | | |
| | | | | | | the subject with firearms | | |
| | | | | | | pointed. One officer took | | |
| | | | | | | control of communicating with | | |
| | | | | | | the subject ordering them to get | | |
| | | | | | | on the ground. The same | | |
| | | | | | | officer observed the visible | | |
| | | | | | | outline of a firearm in the pouch | | |
| | | | | | | of the subjects sweater. The subject was non-compliant and | | |
| | | | | | | started walking towards the | | |
| | | | | | | officer and stated, " What are | | |
| | | | | | | you going to do if I don't" The | | |
| | | | | | | subject did drop to their knees | | |
| | | | | | | but would not follow direction | | |
| | | | | | | to get fully on the ground. The | | |
| | | | | | | incident unfolded in a crowded | | |
| | | | | | | downtown location and another | | |
| | | | | | | officer saw an opportunity to | | |
| | | | | | | come from behind and | | |
| | | | | | | forcefully ground the subject | | |
| | | | | | | were they were taken into | | |
| | | | | | | custody. A replica firearm was | | |
| | | | | | | located on this person. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms | | |
| | | | | | | drawn, open hand grounding | | |
| | | | | | | , - | | |

| 15 0 | HPS861326 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Shooting (Firearm) | [S1] Other | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 0 | | | | | | Incident information: Police attended a homeless shelter were the victim reported being shot with a BB gun in the leg. The victim showed Police an injury and provided the name and location of the person responsible, the location being a tent a short distance away. Three officers converged on the tent and initiated a high risk arrest. Two officers had their firearms pointed and one had their CEW pointed as lethal offset. The subject was taken into custody without injury or incident. | | (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms and | | |
| | | | | | | CEW pointed | | |

| 15 1 | HPS689226 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Traffic (e.g., RIDE, vehicle collision) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Lookout (Impaired driver) Incident Information: A citizen called Police to report what they believed was an impaired driver. A description of the driver, their vehicle and location was provided to Police. Lone officer located the subject. The officer determined from his observations that the subject was impaired by alcohol and placed them under arrest. The subject resisted the arrest and became assaultive. A struggle ensued with the officer struggling to gain control as the subject was much larger. The officer disengaged and pointed their CEW at the subject to which the subject clenched their fists and refused to be taken into custody. The CEW was deployed which dropped the subject to the ground. The subject to sylvent was given direction to get on their stomach which the subject refused to do. The officer who is still alone initiated a 2nd cycle and the subject complied. The lone officer waited until other officers arrived before handcuffing the subject. Use of Force Type: CEW | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | deployed | |

| 15 2 | HPS223226 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Unwanted guest Incident Information: The mother of the subject called Police to have them removed from the premise as they were no longer welcome there and was in possession of a screwdriver. When the subject was informed by Police they were no longer welcome and that they had to leave, the subject became aggressive and refused direction. At one point they reached for a black object the officers believed was a screwdriver. Both officers pointed their CEW's in order to gain compliance. | [S1] Other | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques,Grounding,Pinning) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW'S pointed | | |

| 15 3 | HPS862426 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White | Individual - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance (Firearms, Knifes) Incident Information: Police dispatched to a street disturbance involving three or more persons. Information provided to Police prior to arrival that the group was actively fighting and a gun and | [S1] Unknown Type of Weapon, [S2] Unknown Type of Weapon, [S3] Unknown | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | knife may be involved. One of the participants was described as a outlaw motorcycle members, who are known to be violent and potentially to have access to weapons including knives and firearms. The first two officers arrived pointed their firearms and when no obvious weapons were seen transitioned to their CEW's until more officers arrived and the scene was under control. Investigation lead to charges and two "Morning Stars" being recovered. "Morning Stars" are club-like weapons consisting of a shaft with an attached ball adorned with spikes. Use of Force Type: Firearms and CEW's pointed | Type of Weapon | |

| 15 4 | HPS862426 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White | Individual - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance (Firearms, Knives) Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police dispatched to a street disturbance involving three or more persons. Information provided to Police prior to arrival that the group was actively fighting and a gun and knife may be involved. One of the participants was described as an outlaw motorcycle members, who are known to be violent and potentially to have access to weapons including knives and firearms. The first two officers arrived pointed their firearms and when no obvious weapons were seen transitioned to their CEW's until more officers arrived and the scene was under control. Investigation lead to charges and two "Morning Stars" being recovered. "Morning Stars" are club-like weapons consisting of a shaft with an attached ball adorned with spikes. Use of Force Type: Firearms and | [S1] Unknown Type of Weapon, [S2] Unknown Type of Weapon, [S3] Unknown Type of Weapon | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed), [S2] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Drawn), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | CEW's pointed | | |

| 15 5 | HPS950626 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in crisis (armed with knife) Incident Information: Family member of subject called Police advising subject had expressed a desire to go back to jail and would accomplish that by killing a Police Officer with a knife. Police attended and the subject pulled out a large hunting knife. A CEW was deployed but failed. At the same time a firearm was pointed at the subject, along with direction by the officer. The subject eventually dropped the knife. Taken into custody without further incident. Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW deployed (failed) | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 15 6 | HPS436726 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] East/Southeas t Asian, [S2] East/Southeas t Asian | Team - Tactical | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons Call (firearm) Incident Information: Citizen called to report that they observed what they believed to be a firearm being pointed out a third floor attic window. Police secured the scene and utilized the Emergency Response Unit. With the assistance of a translator, contact was made with the occupants and they were directed to exit were they were arrested at gunpoint. Detectives investigated and a search of the residence concluded there was no firearm. The subjects released unconditionally. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed. | [S1] Long Gun (rifle shotgun), [S2] Long Gun (rifle shotgun) | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed), Less Lethal Weapon (Extended Range Impact Pointed), [S2] Less Lethal Weapon (Extended Range Impact Pointed), Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |

| 15 7 | HPS779826 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] East/Southeas t Asian | Individual - Patrol | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Incident Information: Officers received a call from family that the subject was wanted and had just left the residence. Police spotted and made contact with the subject and explained to them the existence of a warrant and that they were under arrest. The subject immediately stood up with clenched fists and attempted to push their way past the officers. A struggle ensued with the subject throwing a flurry of punches at both officers as well as taking hold of one officers firearm in an attempt to disarm them. Officers responded with several closed fists strikes until they were able to secure the subject. The subject continued their hostility up to and including being lodged in the cells. | | [S1] Physical Control (Grounding, Pinning, Strikes) |
|------|-----------|------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 15 8 | HPS390926 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Use of Force Type: Firearms and CEW's pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Weapon (axe) Incident Information: Police attended a disturbance where it was reported that two individuals were fighting and an axe was observed. Upon arrival Police observed the subject armed with an axe. The subject when directed would not drop the axe. The officer pointed their firearm and the subject eventually dropped the axe. | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |

| Use of Force Type: Firearm |
|----------------------------|
| pointed |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |

| put their hand in their pocket suggesting they were possibly armed. All this information and a detailed description was provided to responding officers. The subject was located with their hands in their pockets. The lone officer directed the subject to remove and show their hands. The subject did not comply. The officer drew and pointed their firearm which caused the subject to comply. The officer came to this decision based on the information from the witness and the subjects behaviour consistent with "Characteristics of an Armed" person. The subject was taken into custody without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed | suggesting they were possibly armed. All this information and a detailed description was provided to responding officers. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

| 16 0 | HPS315336 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Family/Neig hbour/Othe r Type of Dispute | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance Incident Information: Subject was fighting with their family and advising they wanted to kill themselves. Upon Police arrival the subject was being actively restrained by their father. Attempts to calm the subject down did not work. The subject started swinging at his father and kicking at officers as they attempted to take control. A CEW was deployed twice (first attempt failed) The 2nd deployment was effective and the subject was taken into custody without further incident and based on their state of mind and threats to kill themselves taken to hospital for psychiatric care Use of Force Type: CEW deployed. | | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged), Physical Control (Pinning) |
|---------|-----------|------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 16 1 | HPS781536 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] East/Southeas t Asian | Individual - Patrol | Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance Incident Information: Security at a hospital called Police for assistance with an individual that was threatening them and other patients. The subject caused damage to the washroom, spread their feces on the walls and had access to used needles as the washroom contained a "sharps" container present. The subject was contained in a washroom by security as they feared for their and other patients safety. Police made contact with the subject and pointed a CEW to gain compliance. Taken into custody without further | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |

| | | | | | | incident. | | |
|------|-----------|------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW pointed | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 16 2 | HPS781536 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] East/Southeas t Asian | Individual - Patrol | Property Crime | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance Incident Information: Same call as above. Security at a hospital called Police for assistance with an individual that was threatening them and other patients. The subject caused damage to the washroom, spread their feces on the walls and had access to used needles as the washroom contained a "sharps" container present. The subject was contained in a washroom by security as they feared for their and other patients safety. Police made contact with the subject and pointed a CEW to gain compliance. Taken into custody without further incident. | [S1] Knife/Edged , Unknown Type of Weapon | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed) |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW pointed | | |

| 16 3 | HPS811536 | 05/01/2023 | | Individual - Patrol | Humane Destruction of Animal | Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control Incident Information: A critically injured cow was humanely dispatched Use of Force Type: Firearm | | |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | discharged | | |
| 16 4 | HPS717736 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance Incident Information: Police attended a landlord / Tenant disturbance. The subject was yelling and screaming at officers and would not calm down. Their behaviour escalated to the point where the subject clenched their fists and moved towards the officer. The officer displayed the CEW as a de- escalation technique which was successful. Use of Force Type: CEW | | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn) |
| | | | | | | displayed | | |
| 16 5 | HPS617836 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm) Incident Information: A 911 call was received for a person with a firearm. A detailed description was given and the subject was located in the area matching the description provided. A high- risk gunpoint arrest was made. Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed | [S1] Long Gun (rifle shotgun) | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |

| 16 6 | HPS090346 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance (knife) | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Independent witness called Police after they observed the subject chasing another person while brandishing a knife. The caller kept the subject in sight providing real-time updates. Lone officer located the subject and conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest. The subject was taken into custody without incident. Two knives were in their possession. Use of Force Type: Firearm | | |
| 16 7 | HPS237585 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapons (Firearms) Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to execute a search warrant at a location where drug trafficking was occurring and where it was believed the occupants had access to firearms. Entry was made and multiple occupants were arrested at gunpoint without incident. | | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | | |

| 16 8 | HPS616736 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] Black, [S2] Middle Eastern | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapons (Firearms) Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to execute a search warrant at a location where drug trafficking was occurring and where it was believed the occupants had access to firearms. Entry was made and multiple occupants were arrested at gunpoint without | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn), [S2] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn), Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | incident. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | | |

17

Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police responded to several calls of two victims being shot outside a residence. The information was updated that the armed subject had retreated inside a residence and that they possessed several firearms. Multiple officers attended and located the two victims obviously deceased. A perimeter was set up to contain the scene and all officers had the firearms out for their and the public's safety as the whereabouts of the subject while believed to be in a residence was not confirmed. The inner perimeter of the scene was eventually taken over by members of the Emergency Response Unit utilizing an armored vehicle. Negotiations were started with the subject. The efforts for a peaceful conclusion with the subject were not successful and they refused to enter into meaningful discussions. The subject ended discussions several times. The subject then resorted to firing at Emergency Response Officers. The risk to public safety created by the actions of the subject who was actively discharging their firearm was great. A member of the Emergency Response unit discharged their weapon and the threat created by the subject was stopped.

Use of Force Type: Firearms Discharged - Firearms Displayed

1

Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police responded to several calls of two victims being shot outside a residence. The information was updated that the armed subject had retreated inside a residence and that they possessed several firearms. Multiple officers attended and located the two victims obviously deceased. A perimeter was set up to contain the scene and all officers had the firearms out for their and the public's safety as the whereabouts of the subject while believed to be in a residence was not confirmed. The inner perimeter of the scene was eventually taken over by members of the Emergency Response Unit utilizing an armored vehicle. Negotiations were started with the subject. The efforts for a peaceful conclusion with the subject were not successful and they refused to enter into meaningful discussions. The subject ended discussions several times. The subject then resorted to firing at Emergency Response Officers. The risk to public safety created by the actions of the subject who was actively discharging their firearm was great. A member of the Emergency Response unit discharged their weapon and the threat created by the subject was stopped.

2

Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, carjacking, robbery, homicide)

Nature of Call: 911 Call -Homicide - Weapon (Firearm)

Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police responded to several calls of two victims being shot outside a residence. The information was updated that the armed subject had retreated inside a residence and that they possessed several firearms. Multiple officers attended and located the two victims obviously deceased. A perimeter was set up to contain the scene and all officers had the firearms out for their and the public's safety as the whereabouts of the subject while believed to be in a residence was not confirmed. The inner perimeter of the scene was eventually taken over by members of the Emergency Response Unit utilizing an armored vehicle. Negotiations were started with the subject. The efforts for a peaceful conclusion with the subject were not successful and they refused to enter into meaningful discussions. The subject ended discussions several times. The subject then resorted to firing at Emergency Response Officers. The risk to public safety created by the actions of the subject who was actively discharging their firearm was great. A member of the Emergency Response unit discharged their weapon and the threat created by the subject was stopped.

Barricaded Subject Nature of Call: 911 Call -Homicide - Weapon (Firearm)

Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police responded to several calls of two victims being shot outside a residence. The information was updated that the armed subject had retreated inside a residence and that they possessed several firearms. Multiple officers attended and located the two victims obviously deceased. A perimeter was set up to contain the scene and all officers had the firearms out for their and the public's safety as the whereabouts of the subject while believed to be in a residence was not confirmed. The inner perimeter of the scene was eventually taken over by members of the Emergency Response Unit utilizing an armored vehicle. Negotiations were started with the subject. The efforts for a peaceful conclusion with the subject were not successful and they refused to enter into meaningful discussions. The subject ended discussions several times. The subject then resorted to firing at Emergency Response Officers. The risk to public safety created by the actions of the subject who was actively discharging their firearm was great. A member of the Emergency Response unit discharged their weapon and the threat created by the subject was stopped.

Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police responded to several calls of two victims being shot outside a residence. The information was updated that the armed subject had retreated inside a residence and that they possessed several firearms. Multiple officers attended and located the two victims obviously deceased. A perimeter was set up to contain the scene and all officers had the firearms out for their and the public's safety as the whereabouts of the subject while believed to be in a residence was not confirmed. The inner perimeter of the scene was eventually taken over by members of the Emergency Response Unit utilizing an armored vehicle. Negotiations were started with the subject. The efforts for a peaceful conclusion with the subject were not successful and they refused to enter into meaningful discussions. The subject ended discussions several times. The subject then resorted to firing at Emergency Response Officers. The risk to public safety created by the actions of the subject who was actively discharging their firearm was great. A member of the Emergency Response unit discharged their weapon and the threat created by the subject was stopped.

5

Violent Nature of Call: 911 Call - Crime (non- Homicide - Weapon (Firearm)

IPV) (e.g., assault, carjacking, robbery, homicide)

Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police responded to several calls of two victims being shot outside a residence. The information was updated that the armed subject had retreated inside a residence and that they possessed several firearms. Multiple officers attended and located the two victims obviously deceased. A perimeter was set up to contain the scene and all officers had the firearms out for their and the public's safety as the whereabouts of the subject while believed to be in a residence was not confirmed. The inner perimeter of the scene was eventually taken over by members of the Emergency Response Unit utilizing an armored vehicle. Negotiations were started with the subject. The efforts for a peaceful conclusion with the subject were not successful and they refused to enter into meaningful discussions. The subject ended discussions several times. The subject then resorted to firing at Emergency Response Officers. The risk to public safety created by the actions of the subject who was actively discharging their firearm was great. A member of the Emergency Response unit discharged their weapon and the threat created by the subject was stopped.

HPS747646 05/01/2023

17

Individual - Investigations (CIB, Major Crime)

Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, carjacking, robbery, homicide) Nature of Call: 911 Call -Homicide - Weapon (Firearm)

Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police responded to several calls of two victims being shot outside a residence. The information was updated that the armed subject had retreated inside a residence and that they possessed several firearms. Multiple officers attended and located the two victims obviously deceased. A perimeter was set up to contain the scene and all officers had the firearms out for their and the public's safety as the whereabouts of the subject while believed to be in a residence was not confirmed. The inner perimeter of the scene was eventually taken over by members of the Emergency Response Unit utilizing an armored vehicle. Negotiations were started with the subject. The efforts for a peaceful conclusion with the subject were not successful and they refused to enter into meaningful discussions. The subject ended discussions several times. The subject then resorted to firing at Emergency Response Officers. The risk to public safety created by the actions of the subject who was actively discharging their firearm was great. A member of the Emergency Response unit discharged their weapon and the threat created by the subject was stopped.

Nature of Call: 911 Call -17 HPS747646 05/01/2023 Individual - Investigations Violent (CIB, Major Crime) Crime (non-Homicide - Weapon (Firearm) IPV) (e.g., assault, car-Incident Information: Same jacking, incident as above. Police robbery, responded to several calls of homicide) two victims being shot outside a residence. The information was updated that the armed subject had retreated inside a residence and that they possessed several firearms. Multiple officers attended and located the two victims obviously deceased. A perimeter was set up to contain the scene and all officers had the firearms out for their and the public's safety as the whereabouts of the subject while believed to be in a residence was not confirmed. The inner perimeter of the scene was eventually taken over by members of the Emergency Response Unit utilizing an armored vehicle. Negotiations were started with the subject. The efforts for a peaceful conclusion with the subject were not successful and they refused to enter into meaningful discussions. The subject ended discussions several times. The subject then resorted to firing at Emergency Response Officers. The risk to public safety created by the actions of the subject who was actively discharging their firearm was great. A member of the Emergency Response unit discharged their weapon and the threat created by the subject was stopped.

| 17 8 | HPS747646 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Tactical | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Homicide - Weapon (Firearm) | [S1] Long Gun (rifle | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Discharged) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information. Com- | shotgun) | |
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police | | |
| | | | | | | responded to several calls of | | |
| | | | | | | two victims being shot outside a | | |
| | | | | | | residence. The information was | | |
| | | | | | | updated that the armed subject | | |
| | | | | | | had retreated inside a residence | | |
| | | | | | | and that they possessed several | | |
| | | | | | | firearms. Multiple officers | | |
| | | | | | | attended and located the two | | |
| | | | | | | victims obviously deceased. A | | |
| | | | | | | perimeter was set up to contain | | |
| | | | | | | the scene and all officers had | | |
| | | | | | | the firearms out for their and | | |
| | | | | | | the public's safety as the | | |
| | | | | | | whereabouts of the subject | | |
| | | | | | | while believed to be in a | | |
| | | | | | | residence was not confirmed. | | |
| | | | | | | The inner perimeter of the | | |
| | | | | | | scene was eventually taken over | | |
| | | | | | | by members of the Emergency | | |
| | | | | | | Response Unit utilizing an | | |
| | | | | | | armored vehicle. Negotiations | | |
| | | | | | | were started with the subject. | | |
| | | | | | | The efforts for a peaceful | | |
| | | | | | | conclusion with the subject | | |
| | | | | | | were not successful and they | | |
| | | | | | | refused to enter into | | |
| | | | | | | meaningful discussions. The | | |
| | | | | | | subject ended discussions | | |
| | | | | | | several times. The subject then | | |
| | | | | | | resorted to firing at Emergency Response Officers. The risk to | | |
| | | | | | | public safety created by the | | |
| | | | | | | actions of the subject who was | | |
| | | | | | | actively discharging their | | |
| | | | | | | firearm was great. A member of | | |
| | | | | | | the Emergency Response unit | | |
| | | | | | | discharged their weapon and | | |
| | | | | | | the threat created by the | | |
| | | | | | | subject was stopped. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms | | |
| | | | | | | Discharged - Firearms Displayed | | |
| | | | | | | · · | | |

9

Violent Crime (non-IPV) (e.g., assault, carjacking, robbery, homicide) Nature of Call: 911 Call -Homicide - Weapon (Firearm)

Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police responded to several calls of two victims being shot outside a residence. The information was updated that the armed subject had retreated inside a residence and that they possessed several firearms. Multiple officers attended and located the two victims obviously deceased. A perimeter was set up to contain the scene and all officers had the firearms out for their and the public's safety as the whereabouts of the subject while believed to be in a residence was not confirmed. The inner perimeter of the scene was eventually taken over by members of the Emergency Response Unit utilizing an armored vehicle. Negotiations were started with the subject. The efforts for a peaceful conclusion with the subject were not successful and they refused to enter into meaningful discussions. The subject ended discussions several times. The subject then resorted to firing at Emergency Response Officers. The risk to public safety created by the actions of the subject who was actively discharging their firearm was great. A member of the Emergency Response unit discharged their weapon and the threat created by the subject was stopped.

| 18 | HPS093746 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Property | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Break | [S1] Intermediate Weapon |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 0 | | | | | Crime | and Enter in Progress | (CEW Drawn,CEW |
| | | | | | | | Pointed, CEW Discharged) |
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Police | - |
| | | | | | | responded to an entry at a | |
| | | | | | | private residence. A detailed | |
| | | | | | | description was provided and | |
| | | | | | | the subject was located by | |
| | | | | | | Officer #1. The subject | |
| | | | | | | immediately fled into rear yards | |
| | | | | | | hopping fences in an effort to | |
| | | | | | | escape. A direction of travel | |
| | | | | | | was provided by the initial | |
| | | | | | | officer. A second officer spotted | |
| | | | | | | the same subject and gave them | |
| | | | | | | direction to stop. The subject | |
| | | | | | | refused and continued running | |
| | | | | | | with Officer #2 giving chase. | |
| | | | | | | The officer caught up with the | |
| | | | | | | subject in a rear yard and the | |
| | | | | | | subject was unable to hop over | |
| | | | | | | the fence. The officer ordered | |
| | | | | | | the subject to get on the | |
| | | | | | | ground. The subject refused, | |
| | | | | | | clenched their fists and walked | |
| | | | | | | towards the officer quickly. | |
| | | | | | | Despite repeated orders from | |
| | | | | | | the officer, the subject refused. | |
| | | | | | | A CEW was deployed and the | |
| | | | | | | subject was taken into custody. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW | |
| | | | | | | deployed | |

| 18 1 | HPS224846 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] Indigenous | Individual - Patrol | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance Incident Information: Police attended for a domestic dispute at a motel. During the course of the investigation a valid warrant was found to be outstanding for the subject's arrest. The subject was verbally advised of this and they immediately started running. The subject was running towards their vehicle. At one point the subject stopped and turned toward the officer. A CEW was pointed at them but the subject started to run again. The subject made it to a vehicle and Police attempted to take physical control of the subject as they started the engine to their vehicle. A CEW was deployed but not successful. The subject was able to put the vehicle into drive and fled. Officers were forced to let go of the subject to avoid injury to themselves. | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW pointed, CEW discharged (not successful) | |

| 18 2 | HPS224846 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] Indigenous | Individual - Patrol | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance Incident Information: Same as above. Police attended for a domestic dispute at a motel. During the course of the investigation a valid warrant was found to be outstanding for the subjects arrest. The subject was verbally advised of this and they immediately started running. The subject was running towards their vehicle. At one point the subject stopped and turned toward the officer. A CEW was pointed at them but the subject started to run again. The subject made it to a vehicle and Police attempted to take physical control of the subject as they started the engine to their vehicle. A CEW was deployed but not successful. The subject was able to put the vehicle into drive and fled. Officers were forced to let go of the subject to avoid injury to themselves. | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged) |
|------|-----------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW pointed, CEW discharged (not successful) | |

| 18 3 | HPS668846 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] Middle Eastern | Individual - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Robbery (Knife) Incident Information: Police responded to a Robbery committed by five individuals where a knife was used. A detailed description was provided and Police arrived quickly. The initial two officers responding located the group who split up and fled. One group of three were located by one officer. A CEW was pointed at them due to a knife being used and being outnumbered until more officers arrived. The second officer caught one of the two outstanding subjects and again due to being alone and a knife being used in the Robbery, the officer pointed A CEW at the subject until more units could attend to assist. Four of the Five subjects were caught and all complied with direction given by the officers when the CEW was pointed at them. The knife was not recovered. | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | pointed | | |

| 18 4 | HPS668846 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] Middle Eastern, [S2] Middle Eastern, [S3] Middle Eastern | Individual - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Robbery (Knife) Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police responded to a Robbery committed by five individuals where a knife was used. A detailed description was provided and Police arrived quickly. The initial two officers responding located the group who split up and fled. One group of three were located by one officer. A CEW was pointed at them due to a knife being used and being outnumbered until more officers arrived. The second officer caught one of the two outstanding subjects and again due to being alone and a knife being used in the Robbery, the officer pointed A CEW at the subject until more units could attend to assist. Four of the Five subjects were caught and all complied with direction given by the officers when the CEW was pointed at them. Use of Force Type: CEW's pointed | [S1] Knife/Edged , [S2] Knife/Edged , [S3] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), [S2] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), [S3] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 18 5 | HPS595056 | 05/01/2023 | | Individual - Patrol | Humane Destruction of Animal | Nature of Call: Assist Other Agency - Animal Control Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched. Use of Force Type: Firearm Discharged | | |

| 18 | HPS386056 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Canine | Property | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Break | [S1] Other |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|----------|------------------------------------|------------|
| 6 | | | | | Crime | and Enter in Progress | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Incident Information: A | |
| | | | | | | monitoring company called | |
| | | | | | | Police as they were observing a | |
| | | | | | | live feed of the subject stealing | |
| | | | | | | copper and wiring from a Hydro | |
| | | | | | | One facility. Police responded | |
| | | | | | | and K-9 was utilized to locate | |
| | | | | | | the subject who was no longer | |
| | | | | | | in the compound. The K-9 | |
| | | | | | | tracked the subject hiding in | |
| | | | | | | dense bush and indicated to his | |
| | | | | | | handler by barking. The handler | |
| | | | | | | issued two verbal warnings to | |
| | | | | | | the hidden subject to surrender | |
| | | | | | | and reveal themselves. The | |
| | | | | | | subject did not answer or | |
| | | | | | | engage with the handler and | |
| | | | | | | remained hidden. Due the | |
| | | | | | | subject being concealed, the | |
| | | | | | | unknown presence of weapons | |
| | | | | | | and for the safety of the officer, | |
| | | | | | | the K-9 was deployed. The | |
| | | | | | | subject sustained a dog bite to | |
| | | | | | | his thigh, that was minor in | |
| | | | | | | nature. EMS was called and | |
| | | | | | | attended the scene to assess, | |
| | | | | | | however the subject refused | |
| | | | | | | them. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: K-9 Deployed | |
| | | | | | | - dog bite | |
| | | | | | | - dug bite | |

| 18 7 | HPS436156 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] Middle Eastern, [S3] Middle Eastern, [S4] Middle Eastern | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons(Firearms) Incident Information: A cab driver reported that two individuals in their cab pointed a firearm at them. The victim provided a detailed description to Police and that the two subjects entered an apartment building. Police reviewed video footage of the subjects being let into the building by a female wearing distinctive clothing. The superintendent advised Police what unit the female resided in. Police contained the apartment and while formulating a plan, the same female observed on video and another person open the door. They were ordered out at gunpoint with a CEW as lethal offset. The two subjects remaining inside the apartment advised officers from the balcony that they wished to surrender. They both complied with direction given and were taken into custody without incident. A loaded firearm was recovered. | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, CEW pointed. | | |

| 18 8 | HPS436156 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons(Firearms) Incident Information: Same incident as above. A cab driver reported that two individuals in their cab pointed a firearm at them. The victim provided a detailed description to Police and that the two subjects entered an apartment building. Police reviewed video footage of the subjects being let into the building by a female wearing distinctive clothing. The superintendent advised Police what unit the female resided in. Police contained the apartment and while formulating a plan, the same female observed on video and another person open the door. They were ordered out at gunpoint with a CEW as lethal offset. The two subjects remaining inside the apartment advised officers from the balcony that they wished to surrender. They both complied with direction given and were taken into custody without incident. A loaded firearm was recovered. | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed), [S3] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn, CEW Pointed), [S4] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn, CEW Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | pointed, CEW pointed. | | |

| 18 9 | HPS436156 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] Middle Eastern, [S2] Middle Eastern | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons(Firearms) Incident Information: Same incident as above. A cab driver reported that two individuals in their cab pointed a firearm at them. The victim provided a detailed description to Police and that the two subjects entered an apartment building. Police reviewed video footage of the subjects being let into the building by a female wearing distinctive clothing. The superintendent advised Police what unit the female resided in. Police contained the apartment and while formulating a plan, the same female observed on video and another person open the door. They were ordered out at gunpoint with a CEW as lethal offset. The two subjects remaining inside the apartment advised officers from the balcony that they wished to surrender. They both complied | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | remaining inside the apartment advised officers from the balcony that they wished to surrender. They both complied | |
| | | | | | | with direction given and were taken into custody without incident. A loaded firearm was recovered. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, CEW pointed. | |

| 19 0 | HPS896556 | 06/01/2023 | | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - | |
|---------|-----------|------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| U | | | | | | Weapon (Firearm) | |
| | | | | | | Incident Information: The | |
| | | | | | | victim was out walking his dog | |
| | | | | | | when the subject for reasons | |
| | | | | | | unknown started yelling and pointed a firearm at them. The | |
| | | | | | | victim managed to escape and | |
| | | | | | | called Police. A detailed | |
| | | | | | | description was given and Police | |
| | | | | | | flooded the area. The subject | |
| | | | | | | was spotted and a foot chase | |
| | | | | | | ensued. The subject ran into a crowded restaurant and hid in a | |
| | | | | | | washroom. Due to the subject | |
| | | | | | | pointing a firearm, officers had | |
| | | | | | | their firearms drawn. The | |
| | | | | | | subject attempted to escape via | |
| | | | | | | the drop ceiling but fell to the floor knocking themselves | |
| | | | | | | unconscious. A loaded firearm | |
| | | | | | | was recovered. | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 10 | HDC0030E6 | 06/01/2022 | [C1] | Individual Pricopor | Polico | drawn | [C1] Intermediate Weapon |
| 19 1 | HPS893856 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] Indigenous | Individual - Prisoner Transportation/Care/Contro | Police Custody | Nature of Call: Other - | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn) |
| 19 1 | HPS893856 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] Indigenous | Individual - Prisoner Transportation/Care/Contro | Police Custody Related | | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn) |
| | HPS893856 | 06/01/2023 | | | Custody Related (e.g. | Nature of Call: Other - Aggressive Prisoner Incident Information: The | |
| | HPS893856 | 06/01/2023 | | | Custody Related (e.g. prisoner | Nature of Call: Other - Aggressive Prisoner Incident Information: The subject was already in Police | |
| | HPS893856 | 06/01/2023 | | | Custody Related (e.g. prisoner control, | Nature of Call: Other - Aggressive Prisoner Incident Information: The subject was already in Police custody and lodged in the cells. | |
| | HPS893856 | 06/01/2023 | | | Custody Related (e.g. prisoner control, fingerprinti | Nature of Call: Other - Aggressive Prisoner Incident Information: The subject was already in Police custody and lodged in the cells. The subject made a virtual court | |
| | HPS893856 | 06/01/2023 | | | Custody Related (e.g. prisoner control, | Nature of Call: Other - Aggressive Prisoner Incident Information: The subject was already in Police custody and lodged in the cells. The subject made a virtual court appearance and was remanded | |
| | HPS893856 | 06/01/2023 | | | Custody Related (e.g. prisoner control, fingerprinti ng, lock-up | Nature of Call: Other - Aggressive Prisoner Incident Information: The subject was already in Police custody and lodged in the cells. The subject made a virtual court appearance and was remanded into custody by the presiding Justice of the Peace. When the | |
| | HPS893856 | 06/01/2023 | | | Custody Related (e.g. prisoner control, fingerprinti ng, lock-up | Nature of Call: Other - Aggressive Prisoner Incident Information: The subject was already in Police custody and lodged in the cells. The subject made a virtual court appearance and was remanded into custody by the presiding Justice of the Peace. When the subject was being transported | |
| | HPS893856 | 06/01/2023 | | | Custody Related (e.g. prisoner control, fingerprinti ng, lock-up | Nature of Call: Other - Aggressive Prisoner Incident Information: The subject was already in Police custody and lodged in the cells. The subject made a virtual court appearance and was remanded into custody by the presiding Justice of the Peace. When the subject was being transported to the Detention Centre they | |
| | HPS893856 | 06/01/2023 | | | Custody Related (e.g. prisoner control, fingerprinti ng, lock-up | Nature of Call: Other - Aggressive Prisoner Incident Information: The subject was already in Police custody and lodged in the cells. The subject made a virtual court appearance and was remanded into custody by the presiding Justice of the Peace. When the subject was being transported to the Detention Centre they became belligerent, took a | |
| | HPS893856 | 06/01/2023 | | | Custody Related (e.g. prisoner control, fingerprinti ng, lock-up | Nature of Call: Other - Aggressive Prisoner Incident Information: The subject was already in Police custody and lodged in the cells. The subject made a virtual court appearance and was remanded into custody by the presiding Justice of the Peace. When the subject was being transported to the Detention Centre they | |
| | HPS893856 | 06/01/2023 | | | Custody Related (e.g. prisoner control, fingerprinti ng, lock-up | Nature of Call: Other - Aggressive Prisoner Incident Information: The subject was already in Police custody and lodged in the cells. The subject made a virtual court appearance and was remanded into custody by the presiding Justice of the Peace. When the subject was being transported to the Detention Centre they became belligerent, took a fighting stance, clenched their | |
| | HPS893856 | 06/01/2023 | | | Custody Related (e.g. prisoner control, fingerprinti ng, lock-up | Nature of Call: Other - Aggressive Prisoner Incident Information: The subject was already in Police custody and lodged in the cells. The subject made a virtual court appearance and was remanded into custody by the presiding Justice of the Peace. When the subject was being transported to the Detention Centre they became belligerent, took a fighting stance, clenched their fists and threatened to hurt officers. The CEW was displayed while lengthy | |
| | HPS893856 | 06/01/2023 | | | Custody Related (e.g. prisoner control, fingerprinti ng, lock-up | Nature of Call: Other - Aggressive Prisoner Incident Information: The subject was already in Police custody and lodged in the cells. The subject made a virtual court appearance and was remanded into custody by the presiding Justice of the Peace. When the subject was being transported to the Detention Centre they became belligerent, took a fighting stance, clenched their fists and threatened to hurt officers. The CEW was displayed while lengthy discussions took place that | |
| | HPS893856 | 06/01/2023 | | | Custody Related (e.g. prisoner control, fingerprinti ng, lock-up | Nature of Call: Other - Aggressive Prisoner Incident Information: The subject was already in Police custody and lodged in the cells. The subject made a virtual court appearance and was remanded into custody by the presiding Justice of the Peace. When the subject was being transported to the Detention Centre they became belligerent, took a fighting stance, clenched their fists and threatened to hurt officers. The CEW was displayed while lengthy discussions took place that resulted in the subject co- | |
| | HPS893856 | 06/01/2023 | | | Custody Related (e.g. prisoner control, fingerprinti ng, lock-up | Nature of Call: Other - Aggressive Prisoner Incident Information: The subject was already in Police custody and lodged in the cells. The subject made a virtual court appearance and was remanded into custody by the presiding Justice of the Peace. When the subject was being transported to the Detention Centre they became belligerent, took a fighting stance, clenched their fists and threatened to hurt officers. The CEW was displayed while lengthy discussions took place that | |



| 19 | HPS862856 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] Black, [S2] White | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Warrant (Toronto Police Service) Incident Information: The Toronto Police Service requested assistance from the Hamilton Police to execute a search warrant at a premise. The Emergency Response Unit was utilized due to the occupants having access to a firearm. The Emergency Response Unit executed the warrant with firearms pointed and took the occupants into custody without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|----|-----------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 19 | HPS302166 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispu te | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Assault (Domestic) Incident Information: Police attended a domestic where grounds were formed to arrest the subject. The subject was located a short distance away and then fled on foot when officers approached. As officers closed in, the subject stopped with their hands in their pocket and yelled at officers to shoot him. The subject failed to follow direction to show their hands and it was unknown if they were in possession of weapons. They also threatened to run into traffic. A CEW was pointed at the subject and officers were able to ground him without further incident. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed, Open hand techniques (grounding) | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Physical Control (Grounding) |

| 19 5 | HPS005266 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (knife) Incident Information: Police were called to a report of an individual chasing others armed with a knife. A detailed description was given and the subject was located running away from the scene. Police chased on foot and observed the subject pull a knife. A CEW pointed at the subject and direction was given. The subject complied, dropped the knife and was taken into custody without incident. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 19 6 | HPS794266 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance Incident Information: Police were called for an aggressive individual that was throwing glass bottles at a group of youths. The individual was also trespassing at the courthouse. When approached by Police the subject was verbally hostile to the officer and walked towards them armed with glass bottles. A CEW was displayed and the subject complied, put the bottles down and left the property. The victims were not supportive of any charges and since the subject was deescalated they were sent on their way. Use of Force Type: CEW displayed | | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn) |

| 19 7 | HPS827366 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Family/Neig hbour/Othe r Type of Dispute | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Assault (Domestic) Incident Information: Earlier in the day the subject was arrested for assaulting their domestic partner. They met the criteria for release. After agreeing to conditions namely, to not attend the address of the victim. A few hours after release the subject attended the | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | victim's apartment building and was trying to gain entry. Police | |
| | | | | | | were called. Upon Police arrival, the subject attempted to walk | |
| | | | | | | away. The subject failed to follow direction to stop and | |
| | | | | | | show their hands. Subject then turned toward the officer and | |
| | | | | | | yelled with fists clenched, A CEW was displayed but the | |
| | | | | | | subject continued aggressively | |
| | | | | | | towards the officer. The officer iniated a spark display and the | |
| | | | | | | subject got on the ground. The | |
| | | | | | | CEW was put away and the officer attempted to place | |
| | | | | | | handcuff on at which point the | |
| | | | | | | subject began to resist. A brief | |
| | | | | | | struggle ensued but the officer | |
| | | | | | | was able to place handcuffs on without further incident. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW | |
| | | | | | | displayed, ARC display | |

| 19 8 | HPS527866 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis (Suicidal) Incident Information: The subjects doctor called Police to report them at risk and being suicidal. The subject fled the doctor's office but was eventually located on the street but upon seeing officers ran into a store. The subject who is 6'3' and 234lbs became aggressive with Police and ran towards the officer. Based on the subjects size and behaviour a CEW was pointed at them to gain compliance. The subject complied and was taken into custody without further incident. The subject was taken to the hospital for psychiatric care. | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW pointed | |

| 19 9 | HPS545376 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White | Individual - Guns and Gangs, ROPE, SPIN, Other Specialized Units | Stolen Vehicle | Nature of Call: Self-Initiated - Stolen Vehicle, Weapon (Firearm) Incident Information: Plainclothes Police Officers were following a stolen vehicle and were waiting for an opportunity to make an arrest once it was safe to do so. Eventually this opportunity presented itself when the subject operating the stolen vehicle backed into a car wash bay at a gas station. Police wearing vests with POLICE written across the front simultaneously approached on foot while pinning the stolen vehicle in the car wash bay. They identified themselves verbally and gave direction. The subject attempted to escape by ramming the Police vehicle. The subject then pulled a firearm and pointed it at the officer in the vehicle. Officers responded by drawing and pointing their firearms at the subject and two occupants in the vehicle. They held them at bay until more officers attended to assist in this high risk gunpoint arrest. All three were taken into custody without further incident. The firearm was recovered and found to be a replica. Use of Force Type: Firearms | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | pointed | | |

| 20 0 | HPS545376 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Guns and Gangs, ROPE, SPIN, Other Specialized Units | Stolen Vehicle | Nature of Call: Self-Initiated - Stolen Vehicle, Weapon (Firearm) | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| | HPS545376 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] White | ROPE, SPIN, Other | | Stolen Vehicle, Weapon (Firearm) Incident Information: Same incident as above. Plainclothes Police Officers were following a stolen vehicle and were waiting for an opportunity to make an arrest once it was safe to do so. Eventually this opportunity presented itself when the subject operating the stolen vehicle backed into a car wash bay at a gas station. Police wearing vests with POLICE written across the front simultaneously approached on foot while pinning the stolen vehicle in the car wash bay. They identified themselves verbally and gave direction. The subject attempted to escape by ramming the Police vehicle. The subject then pulled a firearm and pointed it at the officer in the vehicle. Officers responded by drawing and pointing their firearms at the subject and two occupants in the vehicle. They held them at bay until more officers attended to assist in this high risk gunpoint arrest. All three were taken into custody without further incident. The | | |
| | | | | | | firearm was recovered and found to be a replica. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | | |

| HPS44376 06/01/2023 [S1] White Individual- Guns and Gangs, Stollen Nature of Call: Self-Initiated Stolen Vehicle Waspon (Firearm) Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (Baton Hard), Physical Control (Grounding) Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (Baton Hard), Physical Control (Grounding) Hard), Phys | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|

| 20 2 | HPS545376 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White, | Individual - Patrol | Person Stop | Nature of Call: Self-Initiated - Stolen Vehicle, Weapon | [S1] Handgun, | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), |
|---------|-----------|------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | [S3] White | | | (Firearm) | [S2] Handgun, | [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn) |
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same | [S3] | |
| | | | | | | incident as above. Plainclothes | Handgun | |
| | | | | | | Police Officers were following a | - | |
| | | | | | | stolen vehicle and were waiting | | |
| | | | | | | for an opportunity to make an | | |
| | | | | | | arrest once it was safe to do so. | | |
| | | | | | | Eventually this opportunity | | |
| | | | | | | presented itself when the | | |
| | | | | | | subject operating the stolen | | |
| | | | | | | vehicle backed into a car wash | | |
| | | | | | | bay at a gas station. Police | | |
| | | | | | | wearing vests with POLICE | | |
| | | | | | | written across the front | | |
| | | | | | | simultaneously approached on | | |
| | | | | | | foot while pinning the stolen | | |
| | | | | | | vehicle in the car wash bay. | | |
| | | | | | | They identified themselves | | |
| | | | | | | verbally and gave direction. The | | |
| | | | | | | subject attempted to escape by | | |
| | | | | | | ramming the Police vehicle. The | | |
| | | | | | | subject then pulled a firearm | | |
| | | | | | | and pointed it at the officer in the vehicle. Officers responded | | |
| | | | | | | · | | |
| | | | | | | by drawing and pointing their firearms at the subject and two | | |
| | | | | | | occupants in the vehicle. They | | |
| | | | | | | held them at bay until more | | |
| | | | | | | officers attended to assist in this | | |
| | | | | | | high risk gunpoint arrest. All | | |
| | | | | | | three were taken into custody | | |
| | | | | | | without further incident. The | | |
| | | | | | | firearm was recovered and | | |
| | | | | | | found to be a replica. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms | | |
| | | | | | | pointed | | |

| 20 | HPS545376 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White [S3] White | Individual - Patrol | Person Stop | Nature of Call: Self-Initiated - Stolen Vehicle, Weapon (Firearm) Incident Information: Same incident as above. Plainclothes Police Officers were following a stolen vehicle and were waiting for an opportunity to make an arrest once it was safe to do so. Eventually this opportunity presented itself when the subject operating the stolen vehicle backed into a car wash bay at a gas station. Police wearing vests with POLICE written across the front simultaneously approached on foot while pinning the stolen vehicle in the car wash bay. They identified themselves verbally and gave direction. The subject attempted to escape by ramming the Police vehicle. The subject then pulled a firearm and pointed it at the officer in the vehicle. Officers responded by drawing and pointing their firearms at the subject and two occupants in the vehicle. They held them at bay until more officers attended to assist in this high risk gunpoint arrest. All three were taken into custody without further incident. The firearm was recovered and found to be a replica. | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn) [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn) |
|----|-----------|------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | | |

| 20 4 | HPS545376 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Guns and Gangs, ROPE, SPIN, Other Specialized Units | Stolen Vehicle | Nature of Call: Self-Initiated - Stolen Vehicle, Weapon (Firearm) | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same incident as above. Plainclothes | | |
| | | | | | | Police Officers were following a | | |
| | | | | | | stolen vehicle and were waiting | | |
| | | | | | | for an opportunity to make an | | |
| | | | | | | arrest once it was safe to do so. | | |
| | | | | | | Eventually this opportunity | | |
| | | | | | | presented itself when the | | |
| | | | | | | subject operating the stolen | | |
| | | | | | | vehicle backed into a car wash | | |
| | | | | | | bay at a gas station. Police | | |
| | | | | | | wearing vests with POLICE | | |
| | | | | | | written across the front | | |
| | | | | | | simultaneously approached on foot while pinning the stolen | | |
| | | | | | | vehicle in the car wash bay. | | |
| | | | | | | They identified themselves | | |
| | | | | | | verbally and gave direction. The | | |
| | | | | | | subject attempted to escape by | | |
| | | | | | | ramming the Police vehicle. The | | |
| | | | | | | subject then pulled a firearm | | |
| | | | | | | and pointed it at the officer in | | |
| | | | | | | the vehicle. Officers responded | | |
| | | | | | | by drawing and pointing their | | |
| | | | | | | firearms at the subject and two | | |
| | | | | | | occupants in the vehicle. They | | |
| | | | | | | held them at bay until more | | |
| | | | | | | officers attended to assist in this | | |
| | | | | | | high risk gunpoint arrest. All | | |
| | | | | | | three were taken into custody without further incident. The | | |
| | | | | | | firearm was recovered and | | |
| | | | | | | found to be a replica. | | |
| | | | | | | Todala to be a replica. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms | | |
| | | | | | | pointed | | |
| | | | | | | pointed | | |

| 20 5 | HPS605866 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] Latino, [S2] Latino, [S3] Latino | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Warrant (O.P.P.) Incident Information: Hamilton Police assisted the Ontario Provincial Police with the execution of a search warrant at a residence were drugs were being trafficked. The occupants were also believed to be armed with firearms. The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to execute the warrant. They entered the residence and made a high risk arrest of the subjects with their firearms pointed. All were taken into custody without incident. A loaded firearm with a high capacity magazine was recovered. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed),[S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed),[S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 20 6 | HPS321376 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] Black, [S2] Black, [S3] Black | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Assist other Agency (London Police Service) Incident Information: London Police requested assistance in executing a search warrant on an address where the occupant was believed to be trafficking in firearms. A high risk entry and arrest by the Emergency Response Unit was conducted and the occupants were taken into custody without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |

| 20 7 | HPS146776 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Stolen Vehicle | Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Stolen Vehicle Incident Information: An officer on patrol observed a suspicious vehicle that was parked and occupied by the subject and a large dog. The vehicle appeared to have been freshly spray painted. A query of the plate revealed it to be stolen. Before approaching the vehicle, officers formulated and safely executed a plan to take the subject into custody without incident. | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW drawn, Firearms drawn | |
| 20 8 | HPS146776 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] East/Southeas t Asian | Individual - Patrol | Stolen Vehicle | Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Stolen Vehicle Incident Information: Same incident as above. An officer on patrol observed a suspicious vehicle that was parked and occupied by the subject and a large dog. The vehicle appeared to have been freshly spray painted. A query of the plate revealed it to be stolen. Before approaching the vehicle, officers formulated and safely executed a plan to take the subject into custody without incident. Use of Force Type: CEW drawn, Firearms drawn | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn) |

| 20 9 | HPS146776 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Traffic | Stolen Vehicle | Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Stolen Vehicle | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same incident as above. An officer on patrol observed a suspicious vehicle that was parked and occupied by the subject and a large dog. The vehicle appeared to have been freshly spray painted. A query of the plate revealed it to be stolen. Before approaching the vehicle, officers formulated and safely executed a plan to take the subject into custody without incident. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW drawn, Firearms drawn | |
| 21 0 | HPS205876 | 06/01/2023 | | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons, Assault (BB Gun, Axe, Hammer) | |
| | | | | | | Incident Information: The victim called Police after they were shot in the face with a BB gun. The subject had also chased the victim down the street and had access to a hammer and axe. Police surrounded the residence that the subject retreated too. Officers made verbal contact with the subject and a gunpoint arrest was made without incident. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, firearm drawn | |

| 21 | HPS205876 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Barricaded Subject | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons, Assault (BB Gun, Axe, Hammer) Incident Information: Same incident as above. The victim called Police after they were shot in the face with a BB gun. The subject had also chased the victim down the street and had access to a hammer and axe. Police surrounded the residence that the subject retreated too. Officers made verbal contact with the subject and a gunpoint arrest was made without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, firearm drawn | [S1] Club or Impact Weapon, Handgun, Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 21 2 | HPS199876 | 06/01/2023 | | Individual - Patrol | Animal Complaint | Nature of Call: Assist Other Agency - Animal Control Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched. Use of Force Type: Firearm Discharged | | |
| 21 3 | HPS176186 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Active Attacker | Nature of Call: 911 Call - First Degree Murder Weapons (Blunt Objects) Incident Information: Police received multiple 911 call for an individual striking the victim with a blunt object. Police located the victim (deceased) and followed a blood trail to an apartment were the subject was. Officer with firearms drawn and pointed called out to the subject and took them into custody without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, Firearms drawn | [S1] Unknown Type of Weapon | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |

| 21 | HPS700386 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Tactical | Barricaded Subject | Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Halton Police Service (Firearms) Incident Information: Halton Police requested assistance with an armed (firearm) and barricaded individual. The Emergency Response Unit conducted a high risk arrest of the subject who was believed to have access to firearms at gun point. The subject was taken into custody without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 21 5 | HPS036286 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Team - Tactical | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Assist other Agency (O.P.P., Toronto Police Service) Drug trafficking Incident Information: The Hamilton Emergency Response Unit was utilized to assist in a multi-jurisdictional agency investigation. Due to drug traffickers having been known to carry and have access to weapons, a high risk entry and arrest was made of the subject without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
| 21 | HPS236286 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Assist other Agency (O.P.P., Toronto Police Service) Drug trafficking Incident Information: Same incident as above. Simultaneous entry into another premise connected to the same investigation. High risk entry and arrest made with without incident. | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding) |

Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed

| 21 7 | HPS461386 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] Black, [S2] Black, [S3] White, [S4] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance (stabbing) Incident Information: Multiple 911 calls to Police for a disturbance. Prior to Police attending another caller indicated someone was stabbed. Police located a group of four individuals actively engaged in a verbal and physical altercation. Due to the belief a knife was used and the large number of individuals involved a gunpoint arrest was made to safely gain compliance and secure the scene. After investigation, one individual was determined to be the primary aggressor and charged, the other three were released | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | other three were released unconditionally. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | | |

| 21 8 | HPS174486 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons (knife) | | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Multiple 911 calls received for an individual armed with a knife and waving it at members of the public in the downtown core, causing people to flee. Police located the subject who was still armed and displaying the knife. A gunpoint arrest was made and the subject was taken into custody without incident. The knife was not recovered. Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed | | |
| 21 9 | HPS814586 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Weapons (firearm) Incident Information: Police called for a disturbance on a bus. The driver identified one of the involved individuals that they believed was in possession of a firearm. The witness based this on the way the subject was grabbing at their waistband and grabbing for something during the altercation. Police were given this information and pointed a CEW at the subject to safely take them into custody. An expandable baton was located on the subject. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed | [S1] Unknown Type of Weapon | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |

| 22 0 | HPS761686 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White | Team - Tactical | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: Wanted Party - Weapon(firearm) Incident Information: Police attended an apartment for a wanted party. During the course of the investigation a witness fled the same apartment confirming the wanted party was currently still inside and believed to be in possession of a sawed-off shotgun. The witness informed Police that the subject stated he would not give up to Police without a fight and was intent on using the firearm. Police set up a perimeter and utilized the Emergency Response Unit and negotiators. The subject was directed to exit the unit and arrested at gunpoint without further incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Long Gun (rifle shotgun), [S2] Long Gun (rifle shotgun), [S3] Long Gun (rifle shotgun) | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 22 | HPS245886 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Family/Neig hbour/Othe r Type of Dispute | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Weapons (knife) Incident Information: Police responded to a call where the victims had glass bottles thrown at their residence and threatened with a knife. Police arrived on scene and observed the subject still armed with the knife. From a position of cover a CEW was pointed at the subject who discarded the knife and was taken into custody without incident. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed) |

| 22 2 | HPS798886 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispu te | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic, Weapon (knife) Incident Information: Police called for a domestic disturbance at a residence were the subject was reportedly armed with a knife. The subject was known to the officers from previous interactions, as well as safety alerts to be violent. The subject in the past had resisted arrest, previously escaped lawful custody and pointed a firearm. The subject was considered high risk and unpredictable. During the investigation the subject attempted to flee and an officer encountered him on their own running. Based on the knowledge of the subjects propensity for violence and assaultive behaviour a CEW was deployed to safely take the subject into custody. Use of Force Type: CEW Deployed | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3 | HPS752886 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Mental Health Response Unit/Mobile Crisis Response Team | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic, Weapon (knife) | [S1] Unknown Type of Weapon | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged) |

| 22 4 | HPS775886 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Incident Information: Police called for a domestic disturbance at a residence were the subject was reportedly armed with a knife. The subject was known to the officers from previous interactions, as well as safety alerts to be violent. The subject in the past had resisted arrest, previously escaped lawful custody and pointed a firearm. The subject was considered high risk and unpredictable. During the investigation the subject attempted to flee and an officer encountered him on their own running. Based on the knowledge of the subjects propensity for violence and assaultive behaviour a CEW was deployed to safely take the subject into custody. | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |
|----------|-----------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5 | HPS402986 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] Indigenous, [S4] Indigenous | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Use of Force Type: CEW Deployed | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun, [S3] Handgun, [S4] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), [S4] Firearm (Handgun Drawn) |

| 22 6 | HPS229886 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] East/Southeas t Asian | Individual - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Homicide (knife) Incident Information: The subject was wanted for a Homicide. The subject had fled the scene prior to Police arrival and a search began. The following morning, Police were returning to the area to canvass for more video and witnesses. Just as officers were arriving in the area a 911 call was received for a suspicious person that matched the wanted party description was sitting in a vehicle. Several officers arrived and boxed in the vehicle and conducted a high risk gunpoint arrest. The subject was safely taken into custody without incident. Transported to hospital to be medically cleared. | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, firearm drawn | | |

| 22 7 | HPS229886 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] East/Southeas t Asian | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Homicide (knife) | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn) |
|---------|-----------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same | |
| | | | | | | incident as above. The subject | |
| | | | | | | was wanted for stabbing the | |
| | | | | | | victim resulting in their death. | |
| | | | | | | The subject had fled the scene | |
| | | | | | | prior to Police arrival and a | |
| | | | | | | manhunt began. The following | |
| | | | | | | morning, Police were returning | |
| | | | | | | to the area to canvass for more | |
| | | | | | | video and witnesses. Just as | |
| | | | | | | officers were arriving in the area | |
| | | | | | | a 911 call was received for a | |
| | | | | | | suspicious person that matched | |
| | | | | | | the wanted party description | |
| | | | | | | was sitting in a vehicle. Several officers arrived and boxed in the | |
| | | | | | | vehicle and conducted a high | |
| | | | | | | risk gunpoint arrest. The | |
| | | | | | | subject was safely taken into | |
| | | | | | | custody without incident. | |
| | | | | | | Transported to hospital to be | |
| | | | | | | medically cleared. | |
| | | | | | | , | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms | |
| | | | | | | pointed, firearm drawn | |

| 8 | HPS229886 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] East/Southeas t Asian | Individual - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Homicide (knife) Incident Information: Same incident as above. The subject was wanted for stabbing the victim resulting in their death. The subject had fled the scene prior to Police arrival and a manhunt began. The following morning, Police were returning to the area to canvass for more video and witnesses. Just as officers were arriving in the area a 911 call was received for a suspicious person that matched the wanted party description was sitting in a vehicle. Several officers arrived and boxed in the vehicle and conducted a high risk gunpoint arrest. The subject was safely taken into custody without incident. Transported to hospital to be medically cleared. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, firearm drawn | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 22 9 | HPS248096 | 07/01/2023 | | Individual - Patrol | Humane Destruction of Animal | Nature of Call: Assist Other Agency - Animal Control Incident Information: A critically injured Canada Goose was humanely dispatched. Use of Force Type: Firearm Discharged | | |

| 23 0 | HPS442096 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis (knife) Incident Information: The subject's counsellor called Police after the subject disclosed that they would end their life with a knife. Upon Police arrival a dialogue was initiated. During the next hour the subject continued to drink heavily while holding a knife to their throat. Police saw an opportunity when the subject temporarily let their guard down to deploy the CEW. The subject was safely taken into custody with incident and transported to hospital for psychiatric care. Use of Force Type: CEW deployed | | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 23 | HPS211096 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] Middle Eastern, [S2] Middle Eastern | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon(s) (Firearm) Incident Information: The victim reported that they were threatened by an individual who also pointed a firearm at them during the threat. A detailed description of the individual and the vehicle they fled in was provided. Police quickly located the vehicle mobile and conducted a high risk traffic stop at gunpoint. The subjects were given direction and safely taken into custody without incident. The firearm was located and discovered to be a BB gun. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |

| 23 2 | HPS572096 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Break and Enter (Arson) Incident Information: The subject entered a house and for reasons only known to them started setting multiple small fires throughout the house. The homeowner called Police and advised two seniors that were visiting from overseas were sleeping upstairs. The first officer on scene entered the | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | he observed all the stove burners on and multiple items on fire that were quickly | |
| | | | | | | spreading. The officer pointed | |
| | | | | | | their CEW at the subject and | |
| | | | | | | directed them to stop and get | |
| | | | | | | on their ground. The subject | |
| | | | | | | refused and told the officer "I'm | |
| | | | | | | burning down this house" The | |
| | | | | | | officer feared for the safety of | |
| | | | | | | the occupants and the | |
| | | | | | | immediate need to take control | |
| | | | | | | of the subject. The CEW was | |
| | | | | | | deployed but was only partially | |
| | | | | | | effective as one of the probes | |
| | | | | | | bounced off a metal belt buckle. A second deployment was | |
| | | | | | | successful and the subject was | |
| | | | | | | taken into custody without | |
| | | | | | | further incident and the fires | |
| | | | | | | were extinguished. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW | |
| | | | | | | deployed | |

| 23 | HPS211096 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] Middle Eastern, [S2] Middle Eastern | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon(s) (Firearm) Incident Information: The victim reported that they were threatened by an individual who also pointed a firearm at them during the threat. A detailed description of the individual and the vehicle they fled in was provided. Police quickly located the vehicle mobile and conducted a high risk traffic stop at gunpoint. The subject were given direction and safely taken into custody without incident. The firearm was located and discovered to be a BB gun. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 23 4 | HPS400128 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] Black, [S2] Black | Team - Tactical | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Homicide, (Firearm) Incident Information: The subject was wanted for a homicide in which a firearm was used. The Emergency Response Unit was utilized after the subject was observed on foot leaving a premise. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was made without incident. A loaded firearm was found in the subjects possession. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |

| Police communicated this to the subject numerous times and the subject failed to follow their direction. The officers began to escort the subject off the property when they immediately began to resist. During the altercation one officer was bitten on the hand (breaking the skin) and the other dislocated their shoulder. Additional officers were required to subdue the subject. The force used by the officers were closed first strikes to the head and body. Both officers required medical attention. Use of Force Type: Empty hand | 23 5 | HPS739396 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Other Federal/Pro vincial Statutes (e.g., LLA) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Assault Police Incident Information: Police were called to a local Men's Shelter after complaints were received that the subject pulled a fire alarm. The victim initially only wanted the subject removed from the property. | [S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques, Grounding, Joint Locks, Pinning, Pressure Points, Strikes) |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| hard | | | | | | | subject failed to follow their direction. The officers began to escort the subject off the property when they immediately began to resist. During the altercation one officer was bitten on the hand (breaking the skin) and the other dislocated their shoulder. Additional officers were required to subdue the subject. The force used by the officers were closed fist strikes to the head and body. Both officers required medical attention. Use of Force Type: Empty hand | |

| 23 6 | HPS739396 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Other Federal/Pro vincial | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Assault Police | [S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Pinning,Strikes) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | Statutes | Incident Information: Same | |
| | | | | | (e.g., LLA) | incident as above. Police were | |
| | | | | | | called to a local Men's Shelter | |
| | | | | | | after complaints were received | |
| | | | | | | that the subject pulled a fire | |
| | | | | | | alarm. The victim initially only | |
| | | | | | | wanted the subject removed | |
| | | | | | | from the property. Police | |
| | | | | | | communicated this to the | |
| | | | | | | subject numerous times and he | |
| | | | | | | failed to follow their direction. | |
| | | | | | | The officers began to escort the | |
| | | | | | | subject off the property when | |
| | | | | | | they immediately began to | |
| | | | | | | resist. During the altercation | |
| | | | | | | one officer was bitten on the | |
| | | | | | | hand (breaking the skin) and the | |
| | | | | | | other dislocated their shoulder. | |
| | | | | | | Additional officers were | |
| | | | | | | required to subdue the subject. | |
| | | | | | | The force used by the officers | |
| | | | | | | were closed fist strikes to the | |
| | | | | | | head and body. Both officers | |
| | | | | | | required medical attention. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Empty hand | |
| | | | | | | hard | |

| 23 7 | HPS349596 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Patrol | Stolen Vehicle | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Impaired Driver, Stolen Auto | | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: A citizen called Police to report a single car MVC in which they believed that the driver was impaired. A plate was provided to dispatch which was flagged as a stolen vehicle. Responding officers were made aware of this information while en-route. Upon Police arrival the subject was still occupying the driver's seat and the interior of the vehicle was dark. Police pointed a CEW at the subject who complied with the direction given. The subject was taken into custody without incident. | | |
| 23 8 | HPS569596 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Property Crime | Use of Force Type: CEW pointed Nature of Call: 911 Call - Break & Enter in Progress Incident Information: Police attended for a break and enter in progress after hours to a public storage business in which it was believed to involve five persons. Upon arrival, Police observed the lock to the main gate had been cut. Police encountered the subject inside the compound with their hood up and their hands concealed. Taking into consideration the fact that five persons were reported inside the compound and the behaviours exhibited by the subject that were consistent with potentially concealing a weapon a gunpoint arrest was made. Police gave direction to show their hands and the subjects was taken into custody without incident. | [S1] Unknown Type of Weapon | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |

| Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed |
|-------------------------------------|
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |

| 23 9 | HPS569596 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Property Crime | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Break & Enter in Progress Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police attended for an entry in progress after hours to a public storage business in which it was believed to involve five persons. Upon arrival, Police observed the lock to the main gate had been cut. Police encountered the subject inside the compound with their hood up and their hands concealed. Taking into consideration the fact that five persons were reported inside the compound and the behaviours exhibited by the subject that were consistent with potentially concealing a weapon a gunpoint arrest was made. The subject was taken into custody without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Unknown Type of Weapon | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn) |
|------|-----------|------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 24 | HPS534696 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] Latino | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (firearm) Incident Information: A witness called Police to report an individual was walking down a street and was observed with a handgun that eventually was concealed in their pants. The lone officer that arrived conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest. The subject complied with the direction given and was taken into custody without incident. A BB gun was found concealed on their person. Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |

| 24 | HPS824096 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] Black, [S2] White | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Drug Trafficking, weapons (firearm) Incident Information: A search warrant was secured to enter a residence where the occupants were trafficking in narcotics and believed to have access to a firearm. Due to the possible presence of a firearm, the Emergency Response Unit was utilized to enter the premise and conduct a high-risk gunpoint arrest. The occupants were taken into custody without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 24 2 | HPS232315 | 01/01/2023 | [S1] Indigenous | Individual - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call:911 Call - Assault / Disturbance (knife) Incident Information: Police responded for a disturbance involving weapons. Encountered the subject armed with a knife and garden hoe. Subjects behaviour escalated and they smashed a window. Subject refused to fully comply with Police direction, still had access to the weapons and was spitting blood at the officers. CEW successfully deployed to effect arrest. Use of Force Type: CEW deployed | [S1] Club or Impact Weapon, Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged) |

| 24 | HPS812035 | 02/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Traffic (e.g., RIDE, vehicle collision) | Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Traffic stop Incident Information: Police on proactive patrol attempted to pull over a vehicle for expired plates. The driver parked in a lot and began to walk away. When advised by Police he was obligated by law to identify themself and provide the | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | necessary vehicle documents, the subject became hostile and | |
| | | | | | | refused to ID themself. Officers gave numerous opportunities to | |
| | | | | | | the subject before they | |
| | | | | | | attempted to place them under | |
| | | | | | | arrest. The subject broke free | |
| | | | | | | and fled on foot. At one point, | |
| | | | | | | the suspect stopped and with | |
| | | | | | | clenched fists ran towards the | |
| | | | | | | first officer. A CEW was | |
| | | | | | | deployed twice by the officer | |
| | | | | | | and both times the CEW was not effective. The subject | |
| | | | | | | turned and ran and was now | |
| | | | | | | confronted by the second | |
| | | | | | | officer. The subject again | |
| | | | | | | clenched their fists while going | |
| | | | | | | towards the officer. The 2nd | |
| | | | | | | officer deployed their CEW | |
| | | | | | | which was effective. While | |
| | | | | | | attempting to secure the | |
| | | | | | | subject with handcuffs, the | |
| | | | | | | second CEW cycle ended and | |
| | | | | | | the subject began to resist. The | |
| | | | | | | subject who was on their | |
| | | | | | | stomach managed to turn onto their back at which time a | |
| | | | | | | closed hand strike to the face | |
| | | | | | | was used to gain compliance. | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Three CEW | |
| | | | | | | deployments. Two not effective, | |
| | | | | | | one effective. Closed hand hard | |

Nature of Call: Self-initiated -24 HPS812035 02/01/2023 [S1] Black Individual - Patrol Traffic (e.g., [S1] Intermediate Weapon RIDE, Traffic stop (CEW Discharged) vehicle collision) Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police on proactive patrol attempted to pull over a vehicle for expired plates. The driver parked in a lot and began to walk away. When advised by Police he was obligated by law to identify themself and provide the necessary vehicle documents, the subject became hostile and refused to ID themself. Officers gave numerous opportunities to the subject before they attempted to place them under arrest. The subject broke free and fled on foot. At one point, the suspect stopped and with clenched fists ran towards the first officer. A CEW was deployed twice by this officer and both times the CEW was not effective. The subject turned and ran and was now confronted by the second officer. The subject again clenched their fists while going towards the officer. The 2nd officer deployed their CEW which was effective. While attempting to secure the subject with handcuffs, the second CEW cycle ended and the subject began to resist. The subject who was on their stomach managed to turn onto their backs at which time a closed hand strike to the face was used to gain compliance. Use of Force Type: Three CEW

deployments. Two not effective, one effective. Closed hand hard

| 24 5 | HPS265575 | 03/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapon (shard of glass) Incident Information: Police attended for a suicidal person who indicated they they were going to overdose on their medication as well having homicidal ideations toward their spouse and child. Subject had cut himself prior to Police arrival and was observed covered in blood once officers arrived. The subject who was also intoxicated became aggressive upon learning that Police would be taking them to a hospital for treatment. Subject held a large shard of glass to their throat. Fearing that the subject would injure themselves further, a CEW was deployed to gain compliance. Subject taken into custody and transported to hospital for their physical injuries as well as psychiatric care. | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | deployed | |

24

Incident Information: The subject had an active warrant for assault and to this point had evaded arrest. Uniform officers conducted surveillance from a plain door vehicle of the subject's last known residence. Eventually the subject was observed to exit their residence and attend a parked vehicle. Officers moved in and advised the subject that they were under arrest. The subject fled on foot through a complex with officers in pursuit. The first officer caught up to the subject as they attempted to jump a fence but was pushed away. The subject continued to run despite numerous commands to stop as they were under arrest. The subject eventually worked their way back to the rear of their residence and entered with the first officer in fresh pursuit. The officer took a hold of the subject who continued to be actively resistant. The second officer arrived and deployed a CEW which was effective. During the foot pursuit the subject was observed to discard two satchels. Upon recovering these items, a large quantity of drugs were discovered which supported drug trafficking charges. The subject was transported to hospital for probe removal

Use of Force Type: CEW deployed

| 24 7 | HPS794266 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance Incident Information: Police were called for an aggressive individual that was throwing glass bottles at a group of youths. The individual was also trespassing at the courthouse. When approached by Police the subject was verbally hostile to officer and walked towards them armed with glass bottles. A CEW was displayed and direction was given. The subject complied, put the bottles down and left the property. The victims were not supportive of any charges and since the subject was deescalated they were sent on their way. | [S1] Other | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | were sent on their way. Use of Force Type: CEW displayed | | |

| 24 8 | HPS486466 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person) | Nature of Call: 911 call - Disturbance - Assault Incident Information: Police called to a disturbance where two victims were assaulted. The scene was chaotic with blood and broken glass everywhere. The subject responsible had retreated inside a premise and a commotion could be heard inside. Under exigent circumstances officers entered the premise to check for further victims. The encountered the subject who was covered in blood and failed to follow direction and show their hands. Due to the need to not only take the subject into custody but to provide them with medical care the CEW was deployed to safely take them into custody. Subject provided first aid at scene and transported by EMS to hospital for further treatment. Use of Force Type: CEW | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | pointed, CEW deployed | |

| 24 9 | HPS545376 | 06/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White [S3] White | Individual - Guns and Gangs, ROPE, SPIN, Other Specialized Units | Stolen Vehicle | Nature of Call: Self-Initiated - Stolen Vehicle, Weapon (Firearm) Incident Information: Plainclothes Police Officers were following a stolen vehicle and were waiting for an opportunity to make an arrest once it was safe to do so. Eventually this opportunity presented itself when the subject operating the stolen vehicle backed into a car wash bay at a gas station. Police wearing vests with POLICE written across the front simultaneously approached on foot while pinning the stolen vehicle in the car wash bay. They identified themselves verbally and gave direction. The subject attempted to escape by ramming the Police vehicle. The subject then pulled a firearm and pointed it at the officer in the vehicle. Officers responded by drawing and pointing their firearms at the subject and two occupants in the vehicle. They held them at bay until more officers attended to assist in this high risk gunpoint arrest. All three were taken into custody without further incident. The firearm was recovered and found to be a replica. Use of Force Type: Firearms | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Handgun Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | pointed | | |

| 25 0 | HPS229886 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] South Asian | Team - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Homicide (knife) Incident Information: Same incident as above. The subject was wanted for stabbing the victim resulting in their death. The subject had fled the scene prior to Police arrival and a manhunt began. The following morning, Police were returning to the area to canvass for more video and witnesses. Just as officers were arriving in the area a 911 call was received for a suspicious person that matched the wanted party description was sitting in a vehicle. Several officers arrived and boxed in the vehicle and conducted a high risk gunpoint arrest. The subject was safely taken into custody without incident. Transported to hospital to be medically cleared. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, firearm drawn | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 25 | HPS211096 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] Middle Eastern | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon(s) (Firearm) Incident Information: The victim reported that they were threatened by an individual who also pointed a firearm at them during the threat. A detailed description of the individual and the vehicle they fled in was provided. Police quickly located the vehicle mobile and conducted a high risk traffic stop at gunpoint. The subjects were given direction and safely taken into custody without incident. The firearm was located and discovered to be a BB gun. | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |

| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | | |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 25 2 | HPS435996 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Mental Health Response Unit/Mobile Crisis Response Team | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons (gun, axe) Incident Information: Police received multiple calls for an individual stopping cars in traffic waving an item reported to possibly be an axe or gun. Upon Police arrival the subject still had the U/K object in their hand and started to run in amongst traffic. According to witnesses, the subject appeared to be under the influence of street drugs. Police chased on foot and subject was gesturing the object in their hand at Police. A CEW was deployed to safely take the subject into custody. The item was found to be a fist sized torch lighter. Investigation determined that the subject was having a mental crisis and no criminal offence had been committed. The subject was transported to hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care. | [S1] Other | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |

Use of Force Type: CEW deployed

| 25 3 | HPS994407 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispu | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Assault with a Weapon (machete) Incident Information: The | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | te | female victim reported being assaulted, choked and chased by the subject who was armed with a machete. Officers attended and located the | | |
| | | | | | | subject in a dark apartment. Officer #1 pointed their firearm and Officer #2 pointed their CEW. The subject complied with direction given and was | | |
| | | | | | | taken into custody without incident. A knife was recovered. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed, Firearm pointed | | |

| 25 | HPS994407 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispu te | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Assault with a Weapon (machete) Incident Information: Same incident as above. The female victim reported being assaulted, choked and chased by the subject who was armed with a machete. Officers attended and located the subject in a dark apartment. Officer #1 pointed their firearm and Officer #2 pointed their CEW. The subject complied with direction given and was taken into custody without incident. A knife was recovered. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed, Firearm pointed | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 25 5 | HPS127017 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Robbery (knife) Incident Information: The 70 year old victim reported being beaten and robbed at knifepoint by a group of individuals. A detailed description was provided to responding officers. The subject upon seeing Police, fled on foot ignoring direction given by officers. The subject was clutching their waistband, which is behaviour consistent with a person being armed. This and the information provided by the victim that a knife was used, caused officers to believe that the subject was still armed with the knife. A CEW was deployed and the subject was grounded. A knife was located in their waistband. Use of Force Type: CEW deployed, grounding | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed, CEW Discharged), Physical Control (Grounding) |

| 25 6 | HPS127017 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Canine | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Robbery (knife) | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
|----------------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | assault, car- | Incident Information: Same | | |
| | | | | | jacking, | incident as above. The 70 year | | |
| | | | | | robbery, | old victim reported being | | |
| | | | | | homicide) | beaten and robbed at knifepoint | | |
| | | | | | | by a group of individuals. A | | |
| | | | | | | detailed description was | | |
| | | | | | | provided to responding officers. | | |
| | | | | | | The subject upon seeing Police, | | |
| | | | | | | fled on foot ignoring direction | | |
| | | | | | | given by officers. The subject | | |
| | | | | | | was clutching their waistband, which is behaviour consistent | | |
| | | | | | | with a person being armed. This | | |
| | | | | | | and the information provided by | | |
| | | | | | | the victim that a knife was used, | | |
| | | | | | | caused officers to believe that | | |
| | | | | | | the subject was still armed with | | |
| | | | | | | the knife. A CEW was deployed | | |
| | | | | | | and the subject was grounded. | | |
| | | | | | | A knife was located in their | | |
| | | | | | | waistband. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW | | |
| | | | | | | deployed, grounding | | |

| 25 7 | HPS379017 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Threatening death, Person in Crisis Incident Information: Police received two calls in this occurrence. The first from the partner of the subject telling Police their partner had left on foot and was threatening to attack and kill homeless persons. The 2nd call was from the subject themselves who advised Police of his location and that they were closing in on a group of homeless people. Police located the subject and they initially fled on foot. The subject then stopped and faced officers with clenched fists. A CEW was deployed to safely take the subject into custody. The investigation revealed no homeless persons were injured or threatened. Police delved deeper into the subjects history and located recent and previous reports showing a decline in their mental health. The subject was apprehended, transported to hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care. | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW deployed | |

| 25 8 | HPS606807 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Person Stop | Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Wanted Party. | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn) |
|---------|-----------|------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: An officer on patrol spotted the subject who was known to them as having an active warrant for their arrest. When the officer attempted to arrest them, the subject fled on foot into Jackson Square. The officer anticipated where the subject might exit and drove to that area. A short time later the subject exited the mall and upon seeing the officer closing in on them became escalated and concealed both their hands in a duffle bag. The subject who is 5' 11" and 259 lbs refused to show their hands and stated they would blow themselves up. The lone officer displayed their CEW and the subject became compliant. They were taken into custody with incident. | |
| 25 9 | HPS619217 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] Latino | Individual - Patrol | Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Assault Incident Information: The victim was assaulted by the subject by being punched in the head. Officers arrived on scene and began to investigate. During this time the subject casually attempted to walk away and then began sprinting towards the victim. Fearing for the safety of the victim, the officer deployed his CEW which was effective in taking the subject into custody without further incident. | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |

| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW deployed | | |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 26 0 | HPS826417 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Robbery (Firearms) Incident Information: The victim called Police after being robbed when a gun was put to his head. A detailed description was provided of the suspect and they were spotted in the area. The subject started to run upon seeing the officer. A foot pursuit began with the subject being caught and arrested at gunpoint without incident. A loaded firearm with an extended magazine was located. Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |

| 26 | HPS187168 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] South Asian | Team - Tactical | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapons (Firearm) Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to execute a warrant at a clandestine drug lab were the occupants were believed to be in possession of firearms. A high-risk entry and arrest was made at gunpoint without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms | | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|------|--------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------|
| 26 | HPS187168 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] South | Team - Tactical | Executing | pointed Nature of Call: Warrant - | [S1] | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
| 2 | 117 3187 108 | 07/01/2023 | Asian | Team - Factical | Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Weapons (Firearm) Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to execute a warrant at a clandestine drug lab were the occupants were believed to be in possession of firearms. A high-risk entry and arrest was made at gunpoint without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | Handgun | (SI) i ileanii (Mile rolliteu) |
| 26 3 | HPS346817 | 07/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance Incident Information: Police received multiple 911 calls to report an individual that was in the middle of an intersection throwing objects at citizens and vehicles. Upon Police arrival, the agitated individual was given direction to get on the ground. The subject refused and walked towards the officer with their fists clenched. A CEW was pointed at the subject and they were taken into custody without incident. | | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed) |

| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW pointed | | |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 26 4 | HPS633027 | 08/01/2023 | | Individual - Patrol | Animal Complaint | Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged | | |
| 26 5 | HPS793527 | 08/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Home Invasion, Weapons (Firearms) Incident Information: Police responded for a home invasion involving three individuals that were armed with firearms. A detailed description was provided by the victim and Police flooded the area. Individuals matching the description provided were arrested at gun-point after a brief foot chase without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed. | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |

| 26 6 | HPS964527 | 08/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Person in Crisis Incident Information: Police attended after they received a call for a shirtless individual that was running around in live traffic. The individual was foaming at the mouth and had already collided with a motor vehicle when he grabbed onto it. Police attended and gave direction to the subject to get on the ground. The subject did not comply and gave non-sinical responses. The subject ran at officers with fists clenched. A CEW was deployed and the subject was taken into custody. They were treated at the scene by EMS and transported to Hospital for psychiatric care. The subject was found to have ingested Meth and MDMA Use of Force Type: One CEW deployed, Two CEW pointed. | | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed,CEW Discharged) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 26 7 | HPS997627 | 08/01/2023 | [S1] Black, [S2] White, [S3] White | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapons (Firearm) Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to execute a warrant at a premise where the was believed to have access to a firearm. The subject and two other occupants were arrested at gunpoint with incident. A BB gun was recovered. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed), [S3] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |

| 26 8 | HPS386237 | 08/01/2023 | [S1] Latino | Team - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons, (Firearm) Incident Information: An employee at a Conservation Park called Police after reporting that four individuals were standing by a vehicle, one of which pointed a firearm at him. The victim took a photo of the group and plate of the vehicle as well as providing a detailed description. The vehicle was located by Police unoccupied in the park. A search of the park located the four subjects who were taken into custody at gunpoint without incident. A the time of their arrest, no firearm was located and the vehicle associated to them was sealed and towed pending the | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | execution of a search warrant. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed. | | |
| 26 9 | HPS263537 | 08/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons (Firearm) Incident Information: A citizen called Police to report an individual was armed with a handgun. A detailed description was given and their location. Police located the subject and observed the same firearm in the subjects hand. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was made and the subject was taken into custody without incident. The firearm was found to be a replica. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |

| 27 0 | HPS919927 | 08/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Drug Trafficking, Weapons (Firearms) Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to arrest an individual trafficking drugs, that was believed to be in possession of a firearm. The subject was walking back to their vehicle when the ERU attempted to arrest them at gunpoint. The subject began walking away and one ERU member used a one handed shove to get the subject to the ground were they were taken into custody without further incident. A loaded firearm was recovered. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, Empty hand soft | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Physical Control (Other), Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 27 | HPS896827 | 08/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Self-Initiated - Warrant Incident Information: Police observed the subject they knew to have an active warrant on file. As they attempted to arrest the individual, they became actively resistant and once on the ground refused to give up their hands from underneath their body. An ASP baton was used as a leveraging tool to pry the subjects arms out from concealment. They were taken into custody without incident. Use of Force Type: Impact weapon soft | | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (Baton Soft) |

| 27 2 | HPS154937 | 08/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons (Firearm) Incident Information: The victim who is staying at a motel called Police to report an individual in an adjacent unit had pointed a firearm at them. Police attended and encountered the subject exiting their motel room with another person. A high-risk arrest was initiated and the subjects were taken into custody without incident. The firearm was found to be a replica. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 27 | HPS603147 | 08/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Canine | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Weapons (knife) Incident Information: Police were called when subject who was shirtless was threatening to kill a citizen with knife. Upon Police arrival, the knife was visible in their waistband and the subject was now threatening Police. The subject refused to comply with direction given. Due to the threats and the presence of a knife, a CEW was deployed when the subject began walking away. The CEW was effective and the subject was taken into custody without further incident. Investigation revealed the subject was suffering a mental health crisis and they were subsequently transported to hospital for psychiatric care. Use of Force Type: CEW deployed | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |

| 27 4 | HPS744147 | 08/01/2023 | [S1] East/Southeas t Asian | Team - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons (Rifle) Incident Information: A citizen called Police to report the subject on a balcony handling what they believed to be an assault rifle and the individual was making bizarre comments. Police attended and after establishing containment began communications with the subject. The subject was directed to exit their apartment where a gunpoint arrest was made. Further investigation determined that the item was not a firearm. The subject, however was wanted on a warrant. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Long Gun (rifle shotgun) | [S1] Physical Control (Pinning), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 27 5 | HPS630257 | 09/01/2023 | [S1] Indigenous | Team - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm) Incident Information: A citizen called Police to report an individual waving a firearm and pointing it at the caller. A detailed description was provided and Police located the subject. A high risk gunpoint arrest was conducted and the subject was safely taken into custody without incident. A BB gun was located on the subject Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun, Knife/Edged | [S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |

| 27 6 | HPS506557 | 09/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm, Knife) Incident Information: Security at a Mall contacted Police on behalf of the victim who was bleeding heavily. The victim reported that they were either shot or stabbed and provided a detailed description. First aid was provided and other officers located the subject who started running. During the foot chase the subject discarded their unique looking clothing in an attempt to confuse officers, however they were caught and arrested at gunpoint. No firearm was located and it was determined a glass pipe was used to inflict serious injuries on the victim. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 27 7 | HPS123457 | 09/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Tactical | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Robbery (Firearm) Incident Information: Through investigation the subject was believed to be in possession of a firearm when they committed the offence days earlier. The subject was located and the Emergency Response Unit was utilized to make the arrest. The subject was arrested at gunpoint without incident. A loaded firearm was located on their person at the time of the arrest. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |

| 27 8 | HPS923957 | 09/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Assault Incident Information: The subject assaulted the victim who is a bus driver by punching him. A lone officer confronted the subject who was in an escalated state and placed themselves between the subject and the victim. Attempts to communicate and deescalate the subject did not work and the subject did not work and the subject kicked at the officer. The lone officer drew and pointed their CEW at the subject until other officers arrived to assist. The subject was grounded but actively resisted efforts to arrest them. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed, grounding | | [S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 27 | HPS422957 | 09/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (knife) Incident Information: A citizen reported a female armed with a knife was running around the 4th floor hallway of an apartment complex. Police investigated and while speaking to a tenant, the subject appeared and came at officers with one of their hands concealed under their shirt and refused to show their hand. Due to the initial report of a female with a knife and the behaviour the subject was presenting, officers pointed their firearm. The subject retreated but was eventually taken into custody. No knife was located and no other witnesses came forward to support any other charges. | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Physical Control (Other) |

| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 28 0 | HPS016067 | 09/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Paid Duty | Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance Incident Information: Police were called for two individuals fighting in the middle of Super Crawl. As officers were dealing with this person, a second individual attempted to intervene with the arrest. The subject was warned to back away and had to be shoved as they did not comply. The subject then took a fighting stance. A CEW was pointed at the subject who then became compliant. They were taken into custody without further incident. The subject once arrested was found in possession of brass knuckles. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed, Empty hand soft | [S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |

| 28 1 | HPS984067 | 09/01/2023 | [S1] Indigenous | Team - Patrol | Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance Incident Information: A witness called Police to report a suspicious vehicle that for the past hour was driving and revving their engine around their residence. At one point the subject who was the driver exited their vehicle and banged on the witnesses window which startled her. Police attended and the subject was now behind the wheel of the vehicle. The officer lawfully requested the drivers documents and began to investigate the driving behaviour reported. The subject instantly became belligerent and aggressive. Subject refused to identify themselves as required under the Highway Traffic Act and forcefully exited the vehicle striking the officer with the car door. Once out of the car the subject took hold of the Officers body Armour and pulled. The Officer fearing further assault, used 3 hard strikes to the head along with grounding to secure the subject. During this interaction evidence of alcohol impairment were observed and the subject was charged with this offence. | [S1] Physical Control (Grounding, Strikes) |
|------|-----------|------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Empty hand hard, grounding | |

| 28 2 | HPS232367 | 09/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Shooting Incident Information: Officers were in close proximity to a park and were dealing with an unrelated matter when they heard 3 shots being fired. They quickly arrived to observe the subject fleeing the scene. The subject was chased on foot and refused to stop when directed. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was made on the subject without incident. A loaded and recently discharged firearm was located in their possession as well as a victim suffering from gunshot wounds. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 28 3 | HPS952867 | 09/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White | Individual - Paid Duty | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: Assist other - Disturbance Incident Information: Officers working a paid duty at the Binbrook fairgrounds attended to break up a fight between two individuals. A large crowd had gathered encouraging the fight and would not disperse. The two officers were now surrounded by the crowd and feared for their safety. OC spray was deployed to disperse the crowd and end the fighting. Both officers sustained minor injuries. Use of Force Type: OC spray deployed | | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (OC), [S2] Intermediate Weapon (OC), Physical Control (Grounding) |

| 28 4 | HPS578867 | 09/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons (Firearm) | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Police received multiple 911 calls of a disturbance in which the subject was armed with a firearm. A detailed description was provided and the subject was located in the immediate area. Due to the report of a firearm, a highrisk gunpoint arrest was made without incident. A replica firearm was found in the subjects possession. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed | | |

| 28 5 | HPS652967 09/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Canine | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Wanted party - Domestic Violence Incident Information: A witness notified Police that a wanted party was presently at an address. Prior to Police attending please learned the following. The subject in question was wanted locally and in another jurisdiction for domestic charges. The subject was an escape risk with previous convictions for Forcible Confinement, Choking, Assault Cause Bodily Harm and with a weapon. The witness reported they believed the subject was in possession of an axe and had access to other weapons. Police formulated a plan and utilized a Police Canine at the rear of the residence. Officers conducted a door knock and the subject answered the door. The subject immediately fled to the rear with officers in fresh pursuit. The subject was told numerous times to stop, that they were under arrest and that a Police dog was present outside. The subject ignored all commands. Once outside the Canine officer also issued a warning for the subject to surrender or the Canine would be deployed. The subject refused and the dog was deployed. The subject was apprehended by the Canine but kept both their arms concealed under their body. Subject refused to show their hands and with the knowledge that they had access to weapons a distractionary strike was used to gain control of their hands. They | [S1] Unknown Type of Weapon | [S1] Physical Control (Strikes), Other |
|------|----------------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|------|----------------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|

were then taken into custody without further incident. No weapons were recovered. Use of Force Type: Canine deployment, Empty hand hard 09/01/2023 Nature of Call: Assist other 28 HPS329967 Individual - Patrol Humane 6 Destruction Agency - Animal Control of Animal Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged

| 28 7 | HPS476967 | 09/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapons (Firearm) Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to execute a search warrant at a residence where the subject was believed to be in possession of a firearm. A high-risk entry and arrest was made and the subject was taken into custody without incident. A firearm and ammunition were recovered during the search. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 28 8 | HPS065867 | 09/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] Black | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapons (Firearm) Incident Information: The Emergency Response unit was utilized to surround a residence that was occupied by persons involved in a Robbery in which a Firearm was used. Contact was made with the occupants and they complied with the direction given to exit the premise one by one where they were taken into custody without incident. Firearms were pointed during this high risk arrest. A Firearm was recovered inside the residence. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Long Gun (rifle shotgun), [S2] Long Gun (rifle shotgun), [S3] Long Gun (rifle shotgun), [S4] Long Gun (rifle shotgun) | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S4] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |

| 28 9 | HPS665377 | 09/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Stabbing Incident Information: Police were called to a stabbing were the victim was bleeding heavily and the suspect was still on scene. Due to exigency of the situation of a seriously injured victim and an armed individual still with them, Police formulated a plan to enter with lethal and less than lethal force. Officers located the subject and took them into custody without incident. Lifesaving measures were provided to the victim. Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW pointed. | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 29 0 | HPS547277 | 09/01/2023 | [S1] Black, [S2] Black | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapons (Firearm) Incident Information: The Emergency Response unit was utilized to surround a residence that was occupied by persons involved in drug and weapons trafficking. Contact was made with the occupants and they complied with the direction given to exit the premise and they were taken into custody without incident. Firearms were pointed during this high-risk arrest. A loaded firearm, extended magazines and an auto sear/switch (converts a semi-automatic firearm into a fully automatic firearm) were recovered inside the residence. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |

| 29 | HPS803577 | 09/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance Incident Information: Witnesses report a female victim calling for help before being dragged into a multi-unit residence. A description was given of the involved persons. Police knocks on the door went unanswered and out of concern for the potential victim, Police forced entry and began searching. At the last apartment they were met by an individual that matched the description provided by witnesses. This individual was partially hidden by the door and refused to show their hands. The officer believed they observed a knife in the subjects hand and drew and pointed their firearm. The subject fled back into the residence and laid on a bed. They were secured without further incident. The perceived knife was in fact a screwdriver. Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 29 2 | HPS891977 | 09/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Assisting Other Police Service/Age ncy (e.g., EMS, animal welfare inspectors) | Nature of Call: Assist Other Agency - Medical Call Incident Information: Police attended to assist EMS who were dealing with an individual having a medical episode. The individual became assaultive with EMS and Police intervened. An open hand strike was used to gain control. Once calmed down Police were no longer required as this was a medical call only. | | [S1] Physical Control (Strikes) |

Use of Force Type: Empty hand hard

| 29 HPS039187 3 | 09/01/2023 | [S1] East/Southeas t Asian | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic, Person in Crisis Incident Information: Police attended the subjects residence for a domestic. The subject was not present and there was no evidence of an offence being committed. Police cleared the scene only to be called back a short time later for a disturbance. The subject had returned covered in blood from self-inflicted cuts by a shattered mirror and glass. They were also threatening to jump from the 2nd floor. Police entered to render medical assistance and observed a large quantity of blood on and around the subject. The subject would not cooperate and concealed himself partially behind a bed, Due to the extent of his injuries, blood loss, threats to jump and the immediate need to apprehend a CEW was deployed to take them into custody for medical treatment and psychiatric care. | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
|-------------------|------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|-------------------|------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|



| 29 4 | HPS692287 | 10/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Tactical | Barricaded Subject | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Assault, Weapon (machete) | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Police received reports of an individual chasing the victim armed with a | | |
| | | | | | | machete. Upon arrival Police | | |
| | | | | | | were able to get the victim and | | |
| | | | | | | other family members out of | | |
| | | | | | | the residence. The subject | | |
| | | | | | | presented themselves at the | | |
| | | | | | | door but then retreated inside, | | |
| | | | | | | barricading themselves in a | | |
| | | | | | | bedroom. The initial response | | |
| | | | | | | by the first officers on scene | | |
| | | | | | | had them with their firearms | | |
| | | | | | | drawn due to the presence of a | | |
| | | | | | | machete. Once the subject barricaded themselves, the | | |
| | | | | | | , | | |
| | | | | | | Emergency Response Unit was utilized to enter and the subject | | |
| | | | | | | was safely taken into custody at | | |
| | | | | | | gunpoint without further | | |
| | | | | | | incident. The subject was found | | |
| | | | | | | to be under the influence of | | |
| | | | | | | drugs and alcohol. A machete | | |
| | | | | | | was recovered. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms | | |
| | | | | | | drawn, Firearms pointed | | |

| 29 5 | HPS692287 | 10/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Active Attacker | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Assault, Weapon (machete) | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 5 | | | | | Attacker | Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police received reports of an individual chasing the victim armed with a machete. Upon arrival Police were able to get the victim and other family members out of the residence. The subject presented themselves at the door but then retreated inside, barricading themselves in a bedroom. The initial response by the first officers on scene | |
| | | | | | | had them with their firearms drawn due to the presence of a machete. Once the subject barricaded themselves, the Emergency Response Unit was utilized to enter and the subject was safely into custody at gunpoint without further incident. The subject was found to be under the influence of drugs and alcohol. A machete was recovered. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms drawn, Firearms pointed | |

| 29 | HPS692287 | 10/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Active | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Assault, | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 6 | | | | | Attacker | Weapon (machete) | |
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same | |
| | | | | | | incident as above. Police | |
| | | | | | | received reports of an individual | |
| | | | | | | chasing the victim armed with a | |
| | | | | | | machete. Upon arrival Police | |
| | | | | | | were able to get the victim and | |
| | | | | | | other family members out of | |
| | | | | | | the residence. The subject | |
| | | | | | | presented themselves at the | |
| | | | | | | door but then retreated inside, | |
| | | | | | | barricading themselves in a | |
| | | | | | | bedroom. The initial response | |
| | | | | | | by the first officers on scene | |
| | | | | | | had them with their firearms | |
| | | | | | | drawn due to the presence of a | |
| | | | | | | machete. Once the subject | |
| | | | | | | barricaded themselves, the | |
| | | | | | | Emergency Response Unit was | |
| | | | | | | utilized to enter and the subject | |
| | | | | | | was safely taken into custody at | |
| | | | | | | gunpoint without further | |
| | | | | | | incident. The subject was found | |
| | | | | | | to be under the influence of | |
| | | | | | | drugs and alcohol. A machete | |
| | | | | | | was recovered. | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms | |
| | | | | | | drawn, Firearms pointed | |

| 29 | HPS308587 | 10/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Mental Health Response Unit/Mobile Crisis Response Team | Investigatio n (follow- up, ongoing) | Nature of Call: Police flagged down - Assault Incident Information: Officers were approached by the victim who stated they were assaulted by the subject. A detailed description was provided and the subject was located close by. The subject upon learning Police were going to arrest them, clenched their fists and adopted a fighting posture. The Officer drew and pointed their CEW at the subject who then followed direction and was arrested without further incident. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed | | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 29 8 | HPS335687 | 10/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis - Weapons Incident Information: Police were called by neighbours concerned for the well-being of the subject. They reported the subject was taping a knife to their hand and armed themselves with a hammer. Police learned that the subject drinking heavily, not eating and was off work long term. The subject was displaying paranoia and believed that bikers were after them. Officers determined that the subject was suffering from a mental health crisis. Police engaged the subject in conversation and were able to take them into custody without incident. During the interaction Police pointed a firearm at the subject until all weapons were secured. | [S1] Club or Impact Weapon, Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |

| Use of Force Type: Firearm |
|----------------------------|
| pointed |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |

| 29 9 | HPS184197 | 10/01/2023 | [S1] Middle Eastern | Team - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic, Weapon (Firearm) Incident Information: The victim called Police to report that the subject had threatened to kill her and the children by shooting them and was on his way to her location. The subject arrived and confronted the victim with a firearm. The victim barricaded themselves in the bathroom and updated Police that a firearm had now been observed. As Police arrived, the subject attempted to flee the scene when a highrisk gunpoint arrest was conducted by multiple officers. The subject was taken into custody without further incident. A replica firearm was | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | recovered. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | | |

| 30 0 | HPS141397 | 10/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Family/Neig hbour/Othe r Type of Dispute | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis Incident Information: The subject attended his mother's residence and armed themselves with a knife advising he wished to end his life. Family fled the residence and called Police. Police arrived and followed a blood trail that led to the bathroom where the subject had barricaded themselves. Police engaged the subject in conversation and the subject repeated their desire to end their life and requested Police to kill him. During the dialogue the subject opened the door and was observed with significant self-inflicted injuries and still armed with the knife. The subject refused direction to drop the weapon. Police deployed the CEW which assisted in gaining compliance. Police gave medical assistance until EMS arrived to take over. The subject was transported to hospital where they were stabilized and eventually connected with psychiatric care. | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | deployed | | |

| 30 | HPS804377 | 10/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] White, [S5] White, [S7] White, [S8] White | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapons (Firearm) Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to enter and secure the occupants of a residence trafficking in narcotics and who were believed to have access to firearms. A high-risk entry and arrest was conducted and the subjects were taken into custody without incident. A replica firearm was recovered. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Unknown Type of Weapon, [S2] Unknown Type of Weapon | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S6] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S7] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) [S8] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 30 2 | HPS778697 | 10/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Patrol | Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispu te | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic Assault Incident Information: The subject violated conditions of a domestic release order by contacting the victim. The subject was arrested and while being escorted outside became aggressive and belligerent. The subjects behaviour escalated when they "donkey kicked" an officer in the knee. The subject was grounded to prevent a further assault. The subject struck their head on the sidewalk and sustained some abrasions as a result. The subject was transported by EMS to hospital where they were medically cleared and returned to custody. An officer suffered a minor injury to their knee. Use of Force Type: Grounding | | [S1] Physical Control (Grounding) |

| 30 3 | HPS418857 | 10/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Weapons (Firearm) Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to enter and secure occupants of a residence trafficking in narcotics and who were believed to have access to firearms. A high-risk entry and arrest was conducted and the subjects were taken into custody without incident. Four firearms, along with ammunition and extended magazines were recovered. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 30 4 | HPS136008 | 10/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Team - Patrol | Property Crime | Nature of Call: Police Flagged Down - Theft Incident Information: The victim flagged Police to point out the subject who had just stolen his mobility scooter. The subject was close by and upon being confronted by Police ran away. The subject ran into a rear yard where they were unable to run any further. The subject was agitated and failed to follow direction and show their hands which were concealed under loose clothing. The CEW was pointed at them and the subject complied with direction given. The subject was found to be under the influence of meth. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |

| 30 | HPS563208 | 10/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Investigatio | Nature of Call: 911 Call - | [S1] Physical Control |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 5 | | | | | n (follow- | Impaired Driver | (Grounding, Pinning, Strikes) |
| | | | | | up, | | |
| | | | | | ongoing) | Incident Information: Police | |
| | | | | | | were called after a motor | |
| | | | | | | vehicle collision in which the | |
| | | | | | | other driver fled the scene. A | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | detailed description of the | |
| | | | | | | driver and the licence plate was | |
| | | | | | | provided and the officer on | |
| | | | | | | scene also viewed video | |
| | | | | | | footage. The officer then began | |
| | | | | | | checking the area for the other | |
| | | | | | | vehicle/driver. 30 minutes after | |
| | | | | | | the initial call, the suspect | |
| | | | | | | vehicle and driver as described | |
| | | | | | | by the witness and video viewed | |
| | | | | | | was observed. The officer | |
| | | | | | | approached the subject to | |
| | | | | | | conduct their investigation. The | |
| | | | | | | subject exited their vehicle, | |
| | | | | | | denied being in any collision and | |
| | | | | | | began walking away. During | |
| | | | | | | this interaction the officer made | |
| | | | | | | physical observations of the | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | subject providing them with | |
| | | | | | | grounds to arrest the driver for | |
| | | | | | | Impaired Operation and Fail to | |
| | | | | | | Remain at the scene of an | |
| | | | | | | accident. The subject | |
| | | | | | | immediately tensed up, became | |
| | | | | | | non-compliant and pushed the | |
| | | | | | | officer. A struggle ensued and | |
| | | | | | | the officer was able to ground | |
| | | | | | | the subject all while giving | |
| | | | | | | direction that they were under | |
| | | | | | | arrest and to stop resisting. The | |
| | | | | | | subject refused to comply and | |
| | | | | | | the officer delivered two closed | |
| | | | | | | hand strikes to the abdomen, | |
| | | | | | | which proved ineffective. The | |
| | | | | | | officer called for backup and | |
| | | | | | | activated their body recorder. | |
| | | | | | | Other officers arrived and | |
| | | | | | | continued to struggle to gain | |
| | | | | | | control and describe the subject | |
| | | | | | | with exhibiting extreme | |
| | | | | | | with calibiting cationic | |

strength, trying to break loose and flip officers off their person. More closed hand strikes were deployed as well as OC spray, again being ineffective. The subject continued kicking at officers. The officers continued escalating their level of force until finally the opportunity allowed for a CEW deployment. It was only then that control of the subject was gained and they were handcuffed. In total Five officers were required to safely take the subject into custody. Three of the involved officers were treated at the scene for minor injuries.

Use of Force Type: Empty hand hard/knee strikes, OC-spray, CEW deployment

HPS563208 Nature of Call: 911 Call -[S1] Physical Control 30 10/01/2023 [S1] White Individual - Patrol Traffic (e.g., RIDE, **Impaired Driver** (Pinning, Pressure vehicle Points, Strikes), Intermediate collision) Incident Information: Same Weapon (CEW Discharged) incident as above. Police were called after a motor vehicle collision in which the other driver fled the scene. A detailed description of the driver and the licence plate was provided and the officer on scene also viewed video footage. The officer then began checking the area for the other vehicle/driver. 30 minutes after the initial call, the suspect vehicle and driver as described by the witness and video viewed was observed. The officer approached the subject to conduct their investigation. The subject exited their vehicle, denied being in any collision and began walking away. During this interaction the officer made physical observations of the subject providing them with grounds to arrest the driver for Impaired Operation and Fail to Remain at the scene of an accident. The subject immediately tensed up, became non-compliant and pushed the officer. A struggle ensued and the officer was able to ground the subject all while giving direction that they were under arrest and to stop resisitng. The subject refused to comply and the officer delivered two closed hand strikes to the abdomen, which proved ineffective. The

officer called for back up and activated their body recorder. Other officers arrived and continued to struggle to gain control and describe the subject with exhibiting extreme

strength, trying to break loose and flip officers off their person. More closed hand strikes were deployed as well as OC spray, again being ineffecive. The subject continued kicking at officers. The officers continued escalating their level of force until finally the opportunity allowed for a CEW deployment. It was only then that control of the subject was gained and they were handcuffed. In total Five officers were required to safely take the subject into custody. Three of the invovled officers were treated at the scene for minor injuries.

Use of Force Type: Empty hand hard/knee strikes, OC-spray, CEW deployment

| 30 | HPS563208 | 10/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Traffic (e.g., | Nature of Call: 911 Call - | [S1] Intermediate Weapon |
|----|-------------|------------|------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 7 | 111 3303200 | 10/01/2023 | [51] White | marriadai Tatroi | RIDE, | Impaired Driver | (OC) |
| - | | | | | vehicle | panea 2e. | (55) |
| | | | | | collision) | Incident Information: Same | |
| | | | | | | incident as above. Police were | |
| | | | | | | called after a motor vehicle | |
| | | | | | | collision in which the other | |
| | | | | | | driver fled the scene. A detailed | |
| | | | | | | description of the driver and the | |
| | | | | | | licence plate was provided and | |
| | | | | | | the officer on scene also viewed | |
| | | | | | | video footage. The officer then | |
| | | | | | | began checking the area for the | |
| | | | | | | other vehicle/driver. 30 | |
| | | | | | | minutes after the initial call, the | |
| | | | | | | suspect vehicle and driver as | |
| | | | | | | described by the witness and | |
| | | | | | | video viewed was observed. The | |
| | | | | | | officer approached the subject | |
| | | | | | | to conduct their investigation. | |
| | | | | | | The subject exited their vehicle, | |
| | | | | | | denied being in any collision and | |
| | | | | | | began walking away. During | |
| | | | | | | this interaction the officer made | |
| | | | | | | physical observations of the | |
| | | | | | | subject providing them with | |
| | | | | | | grounds to arrest the driver for | |
| | | | | | | Impaired Operation and Fail to | |
| | | | | | | Remain at the scene of an | |
| | | | | | | accident. The subject | |
| | | | | | | immediately tensed up, became | |
| | | | | | | non-compliant and pushed the | |
| | | | | | | officer. A struggle ensued and | |
| | | | | | | the officer was able to ground | |
| | | | | | | the subject all while giving | |
| | | | | | | direction that they were under | |
| | | | | | | arrest and to stop resisitng. The | |
| | | | | | | subject refused to comply and | |
| | | | | | | the officer delivered two closed | |
| | | | | | | hand strikes to the abdomen, | |
| | | | | | | which proved ineffective. The | |
| | | | | | | officer called for back up and | |
| | | | | | | activated their body recorder. | |
| | | | | | | Other officers arrived and | |
| | | | | | | continued to struggle to gain | |
| | | | | | | control and describe the subject | |
| | | | | | | with exhibiting extreme | |
| | | | | | | 0 - 1 - 1 | |

strength, trying to break loose and flip officers off their person. More closed hand strikes were deployed as well as OC spray, again being ineffecive. The subject continued kicking at officers. The officers continued escalating their level of force until finally the opportunity allowed for a CEW deployment. It was only then that control of the subject was gained and they were handcuffed. In total Five officers were required to safely take the subject into custody. Three of the invovled officers were treated at the scene for minor injuries.

Use of Force Type: Empty hand hard/knee strikes, OC-spray, CEW deployment

| 30 3 | HPS288508 | 10/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Team - Court Security | Police Custody | Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Escape Lawful Custody, Assault | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (Baton Hard,CEW Drawn), |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | Related | Police cause Bodily Harm | Physical Control |
| | | | | | (e.g. | Tollec cause boully Harri | (Grounding,Pinning,Strikes) |
| | | | | | prisoner | Incident Information: The | (Grounding), immigjotimes) |
| | | | | | control, | subject was making an out of | |
| | | | | | fingerprinti | custody court appearance to be | |
| | | | | | ng, lock-up | sentenced on a domestic | |
| | | | | | area) | offence. The presiding Judge | |
| | | | | | | sentenced the subject to 4 | |
| | | | | | | months of secure custody. The | |
| | | | | | | subject who is 6' 4" and 267 lbs. | |
| | | | | | | and played football at the | |
| | | | | | | collegiate level attempted to | |
| | | | | | | leave the court room upon | |
| | | | | | | hearing the Judges verdict. | |
| | | | | | | Special Constables assigned to | |
| | | | | | | the court room attempted to | |
| | | | | | | stop him. The subject shoulder | |
| | | | | | | checked his way past one Special Constable, struck a | |
| | | | | | | second one in the face and | |
| | | | | | | violently shoved a third one into | |
| | | | | | | a wall giving her a concussion. | |
| | | | | | | The subject was running down | |
| | | | | | | the hall and multiple Special | |
| | | | | | | Constables were required to | |
| | | | | | | arrest the subject. The subject | |
| | | | | | | was given multiple demands to | |
| | | | | | | comply and refused. Due to his | |
| | | | | | | size and strength the subject, | |
| | | | | | | easily was able to fling and toss | |
| | | | | | | officers aside in his attempt to | |
| | | | | | | escape. Officers deployed | |
| | | | | | | multiple baton and knee strikes | |
| | | | | | | which were not initially | |
| | | | | | | effective. Full compliance was | |
| | | | | | | only gained when an | |
| | | | | | | overwhelming number of | |
| | | | | | | officers were used. The subject | |
| | | | | | | even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and | |
| | | | | | | challenged officers so much so | |
| | | | | | | that an officer had a CEW | |
| | | | | | | displayed on standby. The | |
| | | | | | | subject throughout the | |
| | | | | | | encounter was belligerent. | |

encounter was belligerent,

aggressive and tried to control the situation. Physical control was required to not only take them into custody, but to get him to his feet, to walk him to an elevator, to place them in a wheel chair. and to place them in a cell. The subject was defiant throughout the entire encounter with Police. As a result, two officers received concussions and one officer injured their knee requiring surgery. These three officers were only able to return to work months later. The subject suffered contusions, bruises and two broken fingers.

Use of Force Type: Baton Strikes, knee strikes, CEW displayed

| alopia for our station of the | 30 9 | HPS288508 | 10/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Court Security | Police Custody Related (e.g. prisoner control, fingerprinti ng, lock-up area) | Nature of Call: Self-initiated - Escape Lawful Custody, Assault Police cause Bodily Harm Incident Information: Same incident as above. The subject was making an out of custody court appearance to be sentenced on a domestic offence. The presiding Judge sentenced the subject to 4 months of secure custody. The subject who is 6' 4" and 267 lbs. and played football at the collegiate level attempted to leave the court room upon hearing the Judges verdict. Special Constables assigned to the court room attempted to stop him. The subject shoulder checked his way past one Special Constable, struck a second one in the face and violently shoved a third one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to fling and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW displayed on standby. The | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | displayed on standby. The subject throughout the | |
| displayed on standay. The | | | | | | | displayed on standby. The | |
| displayed on standby. The | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | shackled still resisted and | |
| challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | overwhelming number of | |
| officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | only gained when an | |
| overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | · | |
| only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | escape. Officers deployed | |
| multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| easily was able to fling and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | size and strength the subject, | |
| easily was able to fling and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| size and strength the subject, easily was able to fling and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to fling and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to fling and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | arrest the subject. The subject | |
| was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to fling and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | Constables were required to | |
| arrest the subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to fling and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to fling and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to fling and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to filing and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | a wall giving her a concussion. | |
| The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to filing and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to fling and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| violently shoved a third one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to fling and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| second one in the face and violently showed a third one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to fling and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| second one in the face and violently showed a third one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to fling and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | checked his way past one | |
| Special Constable, struck a second one in the face and violently shoved a third one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to fling and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers on much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | stop him. The subject shoulder | |
| checked his way past one Special Constable, struck a second one in the face and violently shoved a third one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to fling and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | • | |
| stop him. The subject shoulder Checked his way past one Special Constable, struck a second one in the face and violently shoved a third one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to fling and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| the court room attempted to stop him. The subject shoulder checked his way past one Special Constable, struck a second one in the face and violently shoved a third one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to fling and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| Special Constables assigned to the court room attempted to stop him. The subject shoulder checked his way past one Special Constable, struck a second one in the face and violently shoved a third one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to filing and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compiliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers on much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| hearing the Judges verdict. Special Constables assigned to the court room attempted to stop him. The subject shoulder checked his way past one Special Constable, struck a second one in the face and violently showed a third one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hail and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to fling and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer her ac CEW | | | | | | | | |
| leave the court room upon hearing the Judges verdict. Special Constables assigned to the court room attempted to stop him. The subject shoulder checked his way past one Special Constable, struck a second one in the face and violently shoved a third one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to fling and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| callegiate level attempted to leave the court room upon hearing the Judges verdict. Special Constables assigned to the court room attempted to stop him. The subject shoulder checked his way past one Special Constable, struck a second one in the face and violently shoved a third one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was running down the hall and multiple special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to filing and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | and played football at the | |
| callegiate level attempted to leave the court room upon hearing the Judges verdict. Special Constables assigned to the court room attempted to stop him. The subject shoulder checked his way past one Special Constable, struck a second one in the face and violently shoved a third one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was running down the hall and multiple special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to filing and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | subject who is 6' 4" and 267 lbs. | |
| and played football at the collegiate level attempted to leave the court room upon hearing the Judges verdict. Special Constables assigned to the court room attempted to stop him. The subject shoulder checked his way past one Special Constable, struck a second one in the face and violently shoved a third one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to fling and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| subject who is 6" 4" and 26" lbs. and played football at the collegiate level attempted to leave the court room upon hearing the Judges verdict. Special Constables assigned to the court room attempted to stop him. The subject shoulder checked his way past one Special Constable, struck a second one in the face and violently showed a third one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to fling and toss officers adde in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only galned when an overwhering number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers on much so that an object has | | | | | | | | |
| months of secure custody. The subject who is G* and G5r lbs. and played football at the collegiate level attempted to leave the court room upon hearing the Judges verdict. Special Constables assigned to the court room attempted to stop him. The subject shoulder checked his way past one Special Constable, struck a second one in the face and violently showed a third one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables with and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to fing and toss officers added in his attempt to escape. Officer sade in his attempt to escape. Officer sade in his attempt of officers were used. The subject even while handcutfed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers on much so that an overwhiming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcutfed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an only guined when an overwhiming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcutfed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an other and the complex process and the subject the complex process and the subject and challenged officers so much so that an other and the complex process and the subject and challenged officers so much so that an other and the complex process and the complex process and the subject the complex process and the subject the complex process and the subject process and the sub | | | | | | | | |
| sentenced the subject to 4 months of secure custody. The subject who is 6' 4" and 267 lbs. and played football at the collegiate level attempted to leave the court room upon heaving the Judges verdict. Special Constables assigned to the court room attempted to stop him. The subject shoulder checked his way past one Special Constables, struck a second one in the face and violenty, showed a third one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to filing and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple batton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Let us buject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an Officer had a CEW | | | | | | arcaj | | |
| offence. The presiding Judge sentenced the subject to 4 months of secure custody. The subject who is 6' 4' and 267 lbs. and played football at the collegiate level attempted to leave the court room upon hearing the Judges verdict. Special Schalbes assigned to the court room subject to to the court room subject to stop him. The subject shoulder checked his way past one Special Constable, struck a second one in the face and violently showed a third one into a will will subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constable, struck a second one in the face and violently showed a third one into a valled given and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to filing and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple send and kneet strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shacked stiffers had occur. | | | | | | | | |
| sentenced on a domestic offence. The presiding Judge sentenced the subject to 4 months of secure custody. The subject who is 6' 4" and 267 lbs. and played football at the collegiate level attempted to leave the court room upon hearing the Judges verdict. Special Constables assigned to the court room attempted to stop him. The subject shoulder checked his way past one Special Constables, struck a second one in the face and violently shoved at third one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. Was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to fling and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple band man and work which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only galaed when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer side and cannot be that of the subject. | | | | | | ng, lock-up | | |
| sentenced on a domestic offence. The presiding Judge sentenced the subject to 4 months of secure custody. The subject who is 6' 4" and 267 lbs. and played football at the collegiate level attempted to leave the court room upon hearing the Judges verdict. Special Constables assigned to the court room attempted to stop him. The subject shoulder checked his way past one Special Constables, struck a second one in the face and violently shoved at third one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. Was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to fling and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple band man and work which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only galaed when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer side and cannot be that of the subject. | | | | | | fingerprinti | was making an out of custody | |
| ng, lock-up area) sentenced on a domestic offence. The presiding Judge sentenced budget of the subject to 4 months of secure custody. The subject who is off "and 267 lbs. and played football at the collegiate level attempted to leave the court om upon hearing the Judges verdict. Special Constables assigned to the court room attempted to stop him. The subject shoulder checked his way past one Special Constables, struck a second one in the face and violently shoulder, struck a second one in the face and violently shoulder as trind one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and struch the subject, easily was able to filing and toss officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knees strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were the subject even while handcuffed and shackled still resisted and challenged officers so much so that an officer delived the | | | | | | control, | incident as above. The subject | |
| fingerprinti ng, lock-up area) area) area) area) area making an out of custody court appearance to be sentenced on a domestic offence. The presiding Judge serienced the subject to 4 months of secure custody. The subject who is secure custody. The subject who is secure custody at the collegiate level attempted to leave the court room upon hearing the Judges verdict. Special Constables assigned to the court room attempted to stop him. The subject shoulder checked his way past one Special Constables, struck a second one in the face and violently shoved a third one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strupple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strupple demands to comply and refused. Due to his size and strupple may not not not and not not not and not | | | | | | prisoner | | |
| control, fingerprint: was making an of custody was making and custody court appearance to be sentenced on a domestic offence. The presiding Judge sentenced the subject to 4 months of secure outsofy. The subject who is 6 4" and 257 lbs. and played football at the collegiate level attempted to leave the court room upon hearing the Judges versific. Special Constable assigned to the court room attempted to stop him. The subject was sarped to the court room attempted to stop him. The subject shoulder checked his way past one Special Constable, struck a second one in the face and violently showed at third one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple special constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple special constables were required to arrest the subject, easily was able to filing and toss officers as dee in his attempt to escape. Officers and the subject which were not influidly effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handcuffed and shakelded still residued and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | | | | | | | |
| prisoner control, fingerprinti incident as about the subject to was making an out of custody ng, lock-up area) area) area) fine fine fine fine fine fine fine fine | | | | | | | Police cause Bodily Harm | |
| prisoner control, incident as above. The subject area) area) sentenced on a domestic offence. The presiding Judge sentenced in subject tho 4 months of secure custody. The subject who is 6" 4" and 26" lbs. and played football at the collegiate level attempted to leave the court room upon hearing the Judges verdict. Special Contables assigned to the court room attempted to stop him. The subject shoulder checked his way past one Special Constables, struck a second one in the face and violently showed a third one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply and refused by subject, easily was able to fing and toos officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not intitly effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while handourified and shackled still resided and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | 9 | | | | | | | (CEW DIAWII) |
| Related (e.g. prisoner control, fingerprinti ng, lock-up area) area) read of the subject to be sentenced on a domestic offence. The presiding ludge sentenced the subject to a months of seurce ususdry. The subject who is 6°4° and 267 lbs. and played forotabl at the collegiste level attempted to leave the court room puno hearing the Judges verdict. Special Constables assigned to the court room attempted to supphim. The subject shoulder checked his way past one Special Constable, struck a second one in the face and violently showed a third one into a wall giving her a concussion. The subject was running down the hall and multiple Special Constables were required to arrest the subject. The subject was given multiple demands to comply mad refused. Due to his size and strength the subject, easily was able to fing and toos officers aside in his attempt to escape. Officers deployed multiple baton and knee strikes which were not initially effective. Full compliance was only gained when an overwhelming number of officers were used. The subject even while hand cuttled shaded still resided and shacked still resided and challenged officers so much so that an officer had a CEW | | 111 3286308 | 10/01/2023 | [31] Diack | maividuai - Court Security | | | |
| Related (e.g. prisoner control, fingerprinti rog, lock-ups area) area) area) selected (e.g. prisoner control, fingerprinti rog, lock-ups area) area) area) area) selected prisoner control, fingerprinti rog, lock-ups area control ro | 30 | HP\$288508 | 10/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Court Security | Police | Nature of Call: Self-initiated - | [S1] Intermediate Weapon |

encounter was belligerent, aggressive and tried to control the situation. Physical control was required to not only take them into custody, but to get him to his feet, to walk him to an elevator, to place them in a wheel chair. and to place them in a cell. The subject was defiant throughout the entire encounter with Police. As a result, two officers received concussions and one officer injured their knee requiring surgery. These three officers were only able to return to work months later. The subject suffered contusions, bruises and two broken fingers.

Use of Force Type: Baton Strikes, knee strikes, CEW displayed

| | | | | | | | 52.1 1 |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 31 | HPS288508 | 10/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Court Security | Police | Nature of Call: Self-initiated - | [S1] Intermediate Weapon |
| 0 | | | | | Custody | Escape Lawful Custody, Assault | (Baton Hard) |
| | | | | | Related | Police cause Bodily Harm | |
| | | | | | (e.g. | | |
| | | | | | prisoner | Incident Information: Same | |
| | | | | | control, | incident as above. The subject | |
| | | | | | fingerprinti | was making an out of custody | |
| | | | | | ng, lock-up | court appearance to be | |
| | | | | | area) | sentenced on a domestic | |
| | | | | | | offence. The presiding Judge | |
| | | | | | | sentenced the subject to 4 | |
| | | | | | | months of secure custody. The | |
| | | | | | | subject who is 6' 4" and 267 lbs. | |
| | | | | | | and played football at the | |
| | | | | | | collegiate level attempted to | |
| | | | | | | leave the court room upon | |
| | | | | | | hearing the Judges verdict. | |
| | | | | | | Special Constables assigned to | |
| | | | | | | the court room attempted to | |
| | | | | | | stop him. The subject shoulder | |
| | | | | | | checked his way past one | |
| | | | | | | Special Constable, struck a | |
| | | | | | | second one in the face and | |
| | | | | | | violently shoved a third one into | |
| | | | | | | a wall giving her a concussion. | |
| | | | | | | The subject was running down | |
| | | | | | | the hall and multiple Special | |
| | | | | | | Constables were required to | |
| | | | | | | arrest the subject. The subject | |
| | | | | | | was given multiple demands to | |
| | | | | | | comply and refused. Due to his | |
| | | | | | | size and strength the subject, | |
| | | | | | | easily was able to fling and toss | |
| | | | | | | officers aside in his attempt to | |
| | | | | | | escape. Officers deployed | |
| | | | | | | multiple baton and knee strikes | |
| | | | | | | which were not initially | |
| | | | | | | effective. Full compliance was | |
| | | | | | | only gained when an | |
| | | | | | | overwhelming number of | |
| | | | | | | officers were used. The subject | |
| | | | | | | even while handcuffed and | |
| | | | | | | shackled still resisted and | |
| | | | | | | challenged officers so much so | |
| | | | | | | that an officer had a CEW | |
| | | | | | | displayed on standby. The | |
| | | | | | | subject throughout the | |

encounter was belligerent, aggressive and tried to control the situation. Physical control was required to not only take them into custody, but to get him to his feet, to walk him to an elevator, to place them in a wheel chair. and to place them in a cell. The subject was defiant throughout the entire encounter with Police. As a result, two officers received concussions and one officer injured their knee requiring surgery. These three officers were only able to return to work months later. The subject suffered contusions, bruises and two broken fingers.

Use of Force Type: Baton Strikes, knee strikes, CEW displayed

| 31 1 | HPS339797 | 10/01/2023 | [S1] Middle Eastern, [S2] Middle Eastern, [S3] Middle Eastern, [S4] Middle Eastern, [S5] Middle Eastern, [S5] | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrants - Drug Trafficking, Weapons (firearms) Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized conduct a high-risk entry and arrest of the subject for drug trafficking. The subject was believed to have access to firearms. Police also had prior knowledge that the subject was the focus of a separate investigation where Five loaded firearms were located 4 months earlier, one being an AK47. Entry was made and the subject was taken into custody without incident. In this incident no weapons were located. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 31 2 | HPS274797 | 10/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White, [S3] White, [S4] White, [S5] White | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrants - Drug Trafficking, Weapons(Firearms) Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to conduct a high-risk entry and arrest of the subject who was believed to have access to firearms. Entry was made and the subject was taken into custody without incident. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S4] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S5] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S6] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |

| 31 3 | HPS995118 | 11/01/2023 | [S1] Indigenous , [S2] Indigenous | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons (Firearms, Machete), Threatening Incident Information: The victim called Police to report persons inside their apartment were trafficking in narcotics and threatening him. One of the individuals also pointed a firearm at the victim, who also observed a machete. Police attended and due to the mention of a firearm and machete, conducted a high-risk arrest of two subjects. One subject initially attempted to conceal something under their clothing but then complied with direction without incident. A large quantity of drugs and two firearms with ammunition were located. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed. | [S1] Long Gun (rifle shotgun), [S2] Long Gun (rifle shotgun) | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed), [S2] Firearm (Handgun Drawn) |
|------|-----------|------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 31 4 | HPS742118 | 11/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Team - Tactical | Barricaded Subject | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic Assault, Weapon(firearm) Incident Information: The subject assaulted his domestic partner and Police were called. Police made verbal contact with the subject who advised Police he would not surrender without a fight and had access to firearms. Police secured the premise and the Emergency Response Unit was called to the scene. The Emergency Response Unit conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest taking the subject into custody without incident. No firearm located. | | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |

Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed

| 31 5 | HPS802518 | 11/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Patrol | Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Disturbance, Weapons (expandable baton) Incident Information: Police attended for a disturbance between neighbours in which property was damaged. Police located an agitated subject who was armed with an expandable baton. CEW's were pointed at the subject and they were safely | [S1] Club or Impact Weapon | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | the subject and they were safely taken into custody without incident. A search of the subject also located a chainsaw | | |
| | | | | | | Chain with two nylon handles Use of Force Type: CEW's pointed | | |

| 31 6 | HPS162518 | 11/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm) | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Security at a hospital contacted Police to inform them that an individual was observed dropping a firearm as they were leaving the hospital. A description was provided and security pointed out the individual standing at a variety store across the street. Police conducted a high-risk gunpoint arrest and took the subject into custody without incident. A replica pellet gun was located. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | | |
| 31 7 | HPS656618 | 11/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapon (metal pole, aerosol spray) Incident Information: Family of the subject called Police to report that their family member was having a mental health crisis and that they had access to weapons. The weapons were reported to be a metal pole with a sharpened end and aerosol spray. Police upon making contact with the subject, drew and pointed a firearm and CEW, until it was determined that the subject did not have access to these items. Once this was confirmed, the use of force options were put away and a mental health assessment was conducted. As a result the subject was apprehended and transported to hospital for psychiatric care without incident. | [S1] Aerosol, Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn) |



| 31 8 | HPS656618 | 11/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapon (metal pole, aerosol spray) Incident Information: Same incident as above.Family of the subject called Police to report that their family member was having a mental health crisis and that they had access to weapons. The weapons were reported to be a metal pole with a sharpened end and aerosol spray. Police upon making contact with the subject had a firearm and CEW displayed until it was determined that the subject did not have access to these items. Once this was confirmed, the use of force options were put away and a mental health assessment was conducted. As a result the subject was apprehended and transported to hospital for psychiatric care without incident. | [S1] Aerosol, Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm drawn, CEW displayed | | |

| 31 9 | HPS857618 | 11/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Assisting Other Police Service/Age ncy (e.g., EMS, animal welfare inspectors) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Unlawfully in a Dwelling Incident Information: The victim called Police to report that their intoxicated neighbour had barged into their apartment and that they feared them. Prior to Police arrival, the victim was able to get the subject out of their apartment but reported that the subject in their intoxicated state had fallen down a few stairs and received a minor injury. Upon Police arrival, the subject was now back at the victims door. Police attempted to speak with the subject who he became aggressive. A CEW was displayed in the hopes of gaining compliance but it did not work. The subject raised their hands and lunged at the officer who responded with closed fist strikes to gain compliance. After a brief | [S1] Physical Control (Grounding, Strikes) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | closed fist strikes to gain | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW displayed, grounding, empty hand hard. | |

| 32 0 | HPS857618 | 11/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Assisting Other Police Service/Age ncy (e.g., EMS, animal welfare inspectors) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Unlawfully in a Dwelling Incident Information: Same incident as above. The victim called Police to report that their intoxicated neighbour had barged into their apartment and that they feared them. Prior to Police arrival, the victim was able to get the subject out of their apartment but reported that the subject in their intoxicated state had fallen down a few stairs and received a minor injury. Upon Police arrival, the subject was now back at the victims door. Police attempted to speak with the subject who became aggressive. A CEW was displayed in the hopes of gaining compliance but it did not work. The subject raised their hands and lunged at the officer who responded with closed fist strikes to gain compliance. After a brief struggle the subject was taken into custody. | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn), Physical Control (Grounding) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW displayed, grounding, closed first strikes. | |

| 32 | HPS656618 | 11/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapon (metal pole, aerosol spray) Incident Information: Family of the subject called Police to report that their family member was having a mental health crisis and that they had access to weapons. The weapons were reported to be a metal pole with a sharpened end and aerosol spray. Police upon making contact with the subject had a firearm and CEW displayed until it was determined that the subject did not have access to these items. Once this was confirmed, the use of force options were put away and a mental health assessment was conducted. As a result the subject was apprehended and transported to hospital for psychiatric care without incident. | [S1] Aerosol, Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn), Physical Control (Pinning) |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm drawn, CEW displayed | | |

| 32 2 | HPS537718 | 11/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Trespasser Incident Information: Staff at a business premise called Police to report an individual was causing issues and refusing to leave their property. The subject behaviour caused staff to hide inside the office. Police attended and directed the subject to leave the premise. The subject who had been consuming alcohol left the inside of the buisness, but refused direction to leave the property. Police escorted the subject off the property but they immediately returned. When police attempted to arrest the subject for trespassing, the subject became combative towards police, actively resisting arrest and jumping into live traffic on a 4 lane road. A CEW was deployed to safely take them into custody. The three officers involved received minor injuries. Use of Force Type: CEW deployed | [S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 32 | HPS157718 | 11/01/2023 | | Individual - Patrol | Traffic (e.g., RIDE, vehicle collision) | Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged | |

| 32 4 | HPS904718 | 11/01/2023 | | Individual - Patrol | Animal Complaint | Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control | | |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched | | |
| 32 | HPS874818 | 11/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Team - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged Nature of Call: Victim attended | [S1] | [S1] Physical Control (Other), |
| 5 | | | | | | Police Station - Person in Crisis, Weapon (Firearm, Knife) | Handgun | Firearm (Handgun Pointed) |
| | | | | | | Incident Information: The family of the subject brought her to a Police station as she was having a mental health crisis. The subject announced that they were armed with a firearm and knife and wished to engage the Police in a shootout. Police approached the subject who hid their hand inside their coat. The subject refused to comply with direction to show their hands. Police were able to pull their hand out and physically get control of the subject. No firearm or knife were located. The subject was transported to hospital for psychiatric care. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | | |

| 32 6 | HPS080918 | 11/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Guns and Gangs, ROPE, SPIN, Other Specialized Units | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Robberies, Weapon (knife) Incident Information: The subject was one of a group of individuals that were on a Robbery spree, involving a business premises and a victim loading groceries into their vehicle. A knife was displayed in these occurrences. Multiple 911 calls were received and the subjects fled after being involved in a motor vehicle collision, detailed description and direction of travel were provided. A lone officer observed three individuals that matched the description provided of the involved persons getting into a taxi. One individual fled and the two that remained in the taxi had their hands out of sight of the officer. Due to a knife being involved a high-risk gunpoint arrest was made and the subjects were taken into custody without incident. The subject no longer was in possession of the knife and it was not recovered. | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 32 7 | HPS714508 | 11/01/2023 | [S1] East/Southeas t Asian, [S2] East/Southeas t Asian, [S3] East/Southeas t Asian | Team - Tactical | Executing Warrant (e.g., DNA, arrest, search) | Nature of Call: Warrant - Drug Trafficking, Weapon (firearm) Incident Information: The Emergency Response Unit was utilized to conduct a high-risk entry and arrest of individuals suspected to be trafficking in narcotics and to have access to firearms. The subjects were arrested at gunpoint without incident. | [S1] Club or Impact Weapon | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Escort Techniques), [S2] Physical Control (Escort Techniques), Firearm (Rifle Pointed), [S3] Firearm (Rifle Pointed) |

| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed | | |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 32 8 | HPS850918 | 11/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Mental Health Response Unit/Mobile Crisis Response Team | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Person in Crisis, Weapon (knife) Incident Information: The subject called a crisis line and ultimately disclosed that they would be ending their life and that their body could be found at their residence. Police attended the residence and found the subject armed with a knife inside a bathtub. Officers attempted to engage the subject in dialogue but they would not engage and became teary eyed. The subject then used the knife to cut their wrist. Officers deployed a CEW which was effective in stopping the life threatening self-harm. The subject was transported to hospital for treatment of self-inflicted injuries and psychiatric care. Use of Force Type: CEW deployed | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Discharged) |

| 32 9 | HPS913128 | 11/01/2023 | | Individual - Patrol | Humane Destruction of Animal | Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 33 0 | HPS787128 | 11/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Team - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (firearm) Incident Information: The victim called Police to report that after a parking incident the subject threatened to shoot them and that they observed what they believed to be a firearm in the subjects waistband. This incident occurred after the subject followed the victim into an underground parking garage. The victim provided Police with a detailed description of the subject and the licence plate number of the vehicle they fled in. This information was broadcast to officers verbally and electronically to mobile data terminals. A very short time later, other officers located the same vehicle occupied by an individual that matched the description and the licence plate was identical. The vehicle was parked and the officers formulated a plan to block the vehicle in as well as approach on foot with firearms drawn and pointed due to the threat of a firearm. During this high-risk arrest, the subject failed to show their hands and failed to comply with directions given to them. The subject verbalized they did nothing wrong and | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed, Rifle Pointed) |

would not exit the vehicle, despite multiple requests to do so. Police breached the passenger's side window of the vehicle to gain entry and unlock the doors. The subject was pulled from the vehicle and grounded. A search of the subject and vehicle did not locate a firearm but a significant amount of narcotics and cash, resulting in drug trafficking charges.

Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, grounding

| 33 1 | HPS086228 | 11/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Tactical | Barricaded Subject | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Dangerous Driving, Barricaded Subject, Weapon (knife) | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Physical Control (Grounding) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: The subject became involved in multiple incidents of dangerous driving and collisions with other vehicles, first in their own | | |
| | | | | | | vehicle and then a short time later while operating a transport truck. Police located the subject who had armed themselves | | |
| | | | | | | with a knife and refused to exit a premise. The premise was contained and the Emergency | | |
| | | | | | | Response Unit was utilized to conduct the arrest. The subject was arrested at gunpoint without further incident. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, grounding | | |
| 33 2 | HPS369328 | 11/01/2023 | | Individual - Patrol | Humane Destruction of Animal | Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control | | |
| | | | | | | Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged | | |
| 33 3 | HPS317328 | 11/01/2023 | | Team - Tactical | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons (Firearm) | | |
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Witnesses called Police to report an individual armed with | | |
| | | | | | | a firearm involved in a domestic dispute. Prior to Police arrival | | |
| | | | | | | the subject retreated inside a | | |
| | | | | | | residence. Police contained the premise and the subject agreed | | |
| | | | | | | to exit. A high-risk arrest was | | |
| | | | | | | made with firearms drawn without incident. A replica | | |
| | | | | | | firearm was located. | | |

| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms drawn | |
|------|-----------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 33 4 | HPS663328 | 11/01/2023 | [S1] Indigenous | Individual - Patrol | Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispu te | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic Assault Incident Information: A child of the victim called Police to report an assault. Police attended and were met with a 6' 0" 249lb agitated individual who was non-compliant with direction given by the officers. A CEW was pointed at the subject and they were taken into custody without incident. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed. | [S1] Physical Control (Pinning), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |

| 33 5 | HPS736728 | 11/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Barricaded Subject | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons (Firearm, knife) Incident Information: The victim was assaulted when they were struck with the Butt end of a firearm. The firearm was also pointed at the victim. Police attended and established a perimeter and contact with the subject. The subject was now holding a knife to his throat and threatening to harm themselves. Police were able to get close enough to the subject using a ballistic shield as a layer of protection and deploy the CEW which was effective in taking the subject into custody without incident. During this contact, firearms were also pointed at the subject as lethal offset. A shotgun was recovered. | [S1] Knife/Edged , Long Gun (rifle shotgun) | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW deployed, Firearms pointed | | |

| 33 6 | HPS468828 | 11/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: Person in Crisis - Weapon (shard of glass) | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: | | |
| | | | | | | Witnesses called Police to | | |
| | | | | | | report an individual covered in | | |
| | | | | | | blood and armed with an 8 inch | | |
| | | | | | | shard of glass. The subject had | | |
| | | | | | | inflicted serious injuries to | | |
| | | | | | | themselves. Police arrived and | | |
| | | | | | | attempted to deescalate but the | | |
| | | | | | | subject continued their self- | | |
| | | | | | | harm and refused to drop the | | |
| | | | | | | glass. Police deployed the CEW | | |
| | | | | | | twice as the first deployment | | |
| | | | | | | was not effective. The second | | |
| | | | | | | deployment was effective and | | |
| | | | | | | Police were able to secure the | | |
| | | | | | | subject and administer first aid. | | |
| | | | | | | The subject protested first aid | | |
| | | | | | | and yelled "Don't save me" | | |
| | | | | | | multiple times. The subject was | | |
| | | | | | | transported to hospital where | | |
| | | | | | | they were treated for their | | |
| | | | | | | injuries and psychiatric care. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW | | |
| | | | | | | deployed twice. | | |
| | | | | | | acpioyed twice. | | |

| 33 7 | HPS179238 | 11/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Traffic (e.g., RIDE, vehicle collision) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Impaired driver Incident Information: Police received a call for an individual passed out behind the wheel of a pick-up truck in a busy intersection. As a safety measure Police pinned the truck in before trying to wake the subject. The subject did not respond to multiple attempts to wake him. (calling out, banging on the windows). The driver's side window was breached with an ASP baton and the subject hands jolted up towards the steering wheel. Fearing that the driver may try to ram their way out with officers on foot, the officer drew their firearm as a precaution. The subject did not make any more overt actions and was taken into custody without incident. Due to their level of intoxication by alcohol and drugs the subject was transported to hospital to be medically cleared. No injuries. | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed | |

| 33 8 | HPS704738 | 11/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Team - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm) | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|----------------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: A parent dropping off their child at | | |
| | | | | | | school observed an individual holding what they believed to | | |
| | | | | | | be a firearm. The parent advised school staff and Police | | |
| | | | | | | were called. Based on the description provided two | | |
| | | | | | | individuals who matched the | | |
| | | | | | | description were detained at gunpoint. No firearms were | | |
| | | | | | | located. Both individuals were released unconditionally. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms | | |
| | | | | | | pointed | | |
| 33 9 | HPS789838 | 12/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapons (knives) | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
| | | | | | health, suicide | Incident Information: Subject threatened to take their own | | |
| | | | | | threat) | life with a knife and wer | | |
| | | | | | | standing beside a tree with a rope hanging from it. The | | |
| | | | | | | subject would not show their | | |
| | | | | | | hands and walked towards officers. Due the possible | | |
| | | | | | | presence of concealed knives, a | | |
| | | | | | | CEW was deployed. This deployment was not effective, | | |
| | | | | | | but allowed other officers an | | |
| | | | | | | opportunity to go hands on and ground the subject. | | |
| | | | | | | Transported to hospital to be | | |
| | | | | | | medically cleared for scrapes and psychiatric evaluation. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW | | |
| | | | | | | deployed, grounding | | |

| 34 | HPS524148 | 12/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person | [S1] Intermediate Weapon |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 0 | | | | | Crisis (e.g., | in Crisis, Disturbance | (CEW Discharged) |
| | | | | | mental | | |
| | | | | | health, | Incident Information: Staff at a | |
| | | | | | suicide | care facility called Police after | |
| | | | | | threat) | they were assaulted by the | |
| | | | | | | subject. The subject is not | |
| | | | | | | compliant with medication and | |
| | | | | | | their behaviour has | |
| | | | | | | deteriorated significantly. The | |
| | | | | | | subject who is in excess of 300 | |
| | | | | | | lbs. approached Officer's stating | |
| | | | | | | they wished to assault them. | |
| | | | | | | The subject refused direction to | |
| | | | | | | stop and a CEW was used to | |
| | | | | | | take them into custody without | |
| | | | | | | incident. Transported to | |
| | | | | | | hospital for probe removal and | |
| | | | | | | psychiatric care. Victims | |
| | | | | | | declined to support charges. | |
| | | | | | | - | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW | |
| | | | | | | deployed | |

| 34 | HPS957148 | 12/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Patrol | Violent | Nature of Call: 911 Call - | [S1] | [S1] Physical Control |
|----|-----------|------------|------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 34 | HPS957148 | 12/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Robbery, Weapons (Firearms) Incident Information: Police were called for a shooting in progress involving multiple persons. A detailed description was given to responding officers. Officers located one of the subjects with a bloody nose carrying a satchel that was walking away from the scene. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was initiated and after a brief struggle this subject was taken into custody. A loaded firearm with ammunition was found in their possession. As this was unfolding other officers located a pool of blood and followed the blood trail to an apartment building. Due to the potential for further armed suspects and possible victims, officers formulated a plan to enter the unit under exigent circumstances. Officer's utilized two ballistic shields with their firearms drawn. Officers continually announced their presence while clearing the apartment. Two Individuals were found hiding within the apartment in separate locations. Both were uncooperative and had to be physically grounded to be taken into custody. A | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Physical Control (Grounding), Firearm (Handgun Pointed) |
| | | | | | | had to be physically grounded | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | second firearm (BB gun) was recovered. | | |
| | | | | | | recovereu. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearms | | |
| | | | | | | pointed, grounding, empty hand | | |
| | | | | | | hard | | |

| Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, grounding, empty hand hard | 34 2 | HPS957148 | 12/01/2023 | [S1] White, [S2] White | Team - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Robbery, Weapons (Firearms) Incident Information: Same incident as above. Police were called for a shooting in progress involving multiple persons. A detailed description was given to responding officers. Officers located one of the subjects with a bloody nose carrying a satchel that was walking away from the scene. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was initiated and after a brief struggle this subject was taken into custody. A loaded firearm with ammunition was found in their possession. As this was unfolding other officers located a pool of blood and followed the blood trail to an apartment building. Due to the potential for further armed suspects and possible victims, officers formulated a plan to enter the unit under exigent circumstances. Officer's utilized two ballistic shields with their firearms drawn. Officers continually announced their presence while clearing the apartment. Two Individuals were found hiding within the apartment in separate locations. Both were uncooperative and had to be physically grounded to be taken into custody. A second firearm (BB gun) was recovered. | [S1] Handgun, [S2] Handgun | [S1] Physical Control (Grounding, Pinning), Firearm (Handgun Drawn, Handgun Pointed), [S2] Physical Control (Grounding, Pinning) |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | pointed, grounding, empty hand | | |

| 34 | HPS950248 | 12/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Other | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapon (Firearm) Incident Information: A witness called Police to report an individual laying on a park bench while in possession of what they believed to be a firearm. A detailed description was provided and the subject was located. The officer observed a black object in the subjects right hand. A high-risk gunpoint arrest was made without incident. Investigation determined the item to be a | [S1] Handgun | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | black torch style lighter with a grip and not a firearm as believed by the witness. As such, the subject was released unconditionally. Use of Force Type: Firearm | | |
| 34 4 | HPS174648 | 12/01/2023 | | Individual - Patrol | Animal Complaint | Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control | | |
| | | | | | | Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged | | |
| 34 5 | HPS925848 | 12/01/2023 | | Individual - Patrol | Animal Complaint | Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control | | |
| | | | | | | Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged | | |

| 34 6 | HPS059848 | 12/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Weapons (knife) Incident Information: An employee of a business called Police to report an individual armed with a knife was arguing with people and prohibiting their movements. Police located the subject and due to the presence of a knife, a highrisk gunpoint arrest was made. Another officer had a CEW pointed at the subject as less lethal offset. During the arrest but before the subject was secured, they reached into their coat pocket. Officers then grounded the subject without further incident. The subject was found to be highly intoxicated. The victim would not support charges and the subject was driven home and left in the care of a sober relative. | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Rifle Pointed), Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn), Physical Control (Grounding) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed, CEW pointed, grounding | | |

| 34 7 | HPS591848 | 12/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Other | Family/Neig hbour/Othe r Type of Dispute | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Property removal. Family trouble Incident Information: Police attended to keep the peace at a property removal. The caller did not feel comfortable attending alone. While Police were present, a family member approached Police and informed them that another family member was attending and had made it known they wished to assault the original caller. The subject arrived in an agitated state. The subject ripped off their jacket and refused direction to stop and calm down. The officer displayed his CEW and the subject complied. The subject was secured until they calmed down. No charges, No injuries. | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |
|------|-----------|------------|------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW displayed | |

| became combative with their partner and EMS who had arrived prior to Police. As result EMS and the partner retreated outside until Police arrived. Police entered the apartment to assess the subjects well-being. The subject was found to be agitated and shirtless. The subject screamed at Police and began to flex their chest and clench their fists. The subject ignored direction to calm down and talk. When the subject attempted to reach for a large rod leaning against the wall, the CEW was deployed. The subject was safely taken into custody. They were transported to hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care. Use of Force Type: CEW | 34 8 | HPS453258 | 12/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, suicidal Incident Information: The partner of the subject called Police for their partner who advised they wished to end their life and had ingested an unknown amount of pills. The subject had thrown up and | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Discharged) |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| apartment to assess the subjects well-being. The subject was found to be agitated and shirtless. The subject screamed at Police and began to flex their chest and clench their fists. The subject ignored direction to calm down and talk. When the subject attempted to reach for a large rod leaning against the wall, the CEW was deployed. The subject was safely taken into custody. They were transported to hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care. | | | | | | | · | |
| subjects well-being. The subject was found to be agitated and shirtless. The subject screamed at Police and began to flex their chest and clench their fists. The subject ignored direction to calm down and talk. When the subject attempted to reach for a large rod leaning against the wall, the CEW was deployed. The subject was safely taken into custody. They were transported to hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care. | | | | | | | | |
| was found to be agitated and shirtless. The subject screamed at Police and began to flex their chest and clench their fists. The subject ignored direction to calm down and talk. When the subject attempted to reach for a large rod leaning against the wall, the CEW was deployed. The subject was safely taken into custody. They were transported to hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care. | | | | | | | · | |
| shirtless. The subject screamed at Police and began to flex their chest and clench their fists. The subject ignored direction to calm down and talk. When the subject attempted to reach for a large rod leaning against the wall, the CEW was deployed. The subject was safely taken into custody. They were transported to hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care. | | | | | | | | |
| at Police and began to flex their chest and clench their fists. The subject ignored direction to calm down and talk. When the subject attempted to reach for a large rod leaning against the wall, the CEW was deployed. The subject was safely taken into custody. They were transported to hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care. | | | | | | | | |
| chest and clench their fists. The subject ignored direction to calm down and talk. When the subject attempted to reach for a large rod leaning against the wall, the CEW was deployed. The subject was safely taken into custody. They were transported to hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care. | | | | | | | | |
| subject ignored direction to calm down and talk. When the subject attempted to reach for a large rod leaning against the wall, the CEW was deployed. The subject was safely taken into custody. They were transported to hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care. | | | | | | | | |
| calm down and talk. When the subject attempted to reach for a large rod leaning against the wall, the CEW was deployed. The subject was safely taken into custody. They were transported to hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care. | | | | | | | | |
| subject attempted to reach for a large rod leaning against the wall, the CEW was deployed. The subject was safely taken into custody. They were transported to hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care. | | | | | | | | |
| large rod leaning against the wall, the CEW was deployed. The subject was safely taken into custody. They were transported to hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care. | | | | | | | | |
| wall, the CEW was deployed. The subject was safely taken into custody. They were transported to hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care. | | | | | | | | |
| The subject was safely taken into custody. They were transported to hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care. | | | | | | | | |
| into custody. They were transported to hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care. | | | | | | | | |
| transported to hospital for probe removal and psychiatric care. | | | | | | | | |
| probe removal and psychiatric care. | | | | | | | | |
| care. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Use of Force Type: CEW | | | | | | | care. | |
| 555 5.1 5.55 1, po. 52.1 | | | | | | | Use of Force Type: CEW | |
| deployed | | | | | | | | |

| 34 9 | HPS810358 | 12/01/2023 | [S1] Black | Individual - Patrol | Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic Assault Incident Information: Witnesses called Police to report a domestic assault. The subject was observed to punch the victim in the head and both had gone into a motel room. The responding officer was alone when they arrived and could hear a commotion inside the motel room. The officer attempted to open the door, when the subject suddenly came out in an aggressive manner. The subject is 6' 3" and was physically superior to the lone officer. As such, the officer pointed their CEW and the subject complied with direction given and was taken into custody without incident. Use of Force Type: CEW displayed | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 35 0 | HPS098458 | 12/01/2023 | | Individual - Patrol | Humane Destruction of Animal | Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control Incident Information: A critically injured deer was humanely dispatched Use of Force Type: Firearm discharged | |

| 35 1 | HPS736658 | 12/01/2023 | [S1] Indigenous | Individual - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis Incident Information: The family of the subject called police concerned for their wellbeing. Police located the subject at the top of the stairs, the subject was agitated, pacing and yelling. Police attempted to communicate with the subject and give direction. The subject refused to comply, clenched their fists and uttered he would end up dead or arrested. The officer pointed a CEW at the subject and they complied. They were taken into custody without incident and transported to hospital for psychiatric care. Use of Force Type: CEW deployed | | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 35 2 | HPS849658 | 12/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Patrol | Person in Crisis (e.g., mental health, suicide threat) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Person in Crisis, Weapons (Firearm, knife) Incident Information: The person in crisis called Police to report they were armed with a firearm and knife and wished to end their life and that they were bleeding. Police located the subject who was carrying a purse. A high-risk gunpoint apprehension was made without incident. The subject was found in possession of a replica Glock style firearm. The subject did not have any injuries as previously claimed. Transported to hospital for psychiatric care. Use of Force Type: Firearms pointed, CEW pointed | [S1] Handgun, Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed), Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed,Rifle Pointed) |

| 35 3 | HPS738958 | 12/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Disturbance (e.g., noise complaint, unknown trouble, unwanted person) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic Disturbance Incident Information: Officers were called to investigate a domestic disturbance. While there the subject became aggressive with them. The subject was clenching their fists, pacing and starting to get close to officers. A CEW was displayed due to the subjects behaviour until they calmed down and was no longer a threat. The investigation continued and it was determined no criminal offences had been committed. Use of Force Type: CEW displayed | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 35 4 | HPS844068 | 12/01/2023 | | Team - Patrol | Assisting Other Police Service/Age ncy (e.g., EMS, animal welfare inspectors) | Nature of Call: Assist other Agency - Animal Control Incident Information: Animal Control Officers called for Police assistance for an angry pit bull they were trying to apprehend without success. Officers first tried OC spray but this failed. A CEW was deployed which was effective and allowed Animal control officers to secure the aggressive dog. Use of Force Type: OC spray deployed, CEW deployed | |

| 35 5 | HPS782468 | 12/01/2023 | [S1] White | Team - Patrol | Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispu te | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic, Weapon (knife) Incident Information: Police were called to investigate a domestic that was getting heated. A knife was mentioned and that the subject also made suicidal comments. Police knocked at the door and heard the subject state "I'M GOING TO KILL WHOEVER IS AT THE DOOR" Based on this information and a knife being involved, Police drew and pointed their CEW's at the subject when he opened the door. The subject was detained and searched for weapons without incident. No knife was found. The investigation concluded that the disturbance was verbal in nature and no one on scene was claiming any criminality. The subject also denied being suicidal and did not meet the criteria for apprehension. The subject was released unconditionally. Use of Force Type: CEW pointed | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | osc of force Type. CLVV politica | | |

| 35 6 | HPS546468 | 12/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Assault, Weapon (Knife) | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Witnesses called Police to report that an individual armed with a knife was threatening people. A detailed description was provided and the subject was located. He initially failed to follow direction given and reached into their jacket pocket. The lone officer conducted a high-risk arrest at gunpoint. The subject was taken into custody without further incident when other officers arrived. A knife was found in their possession. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed | | |
| 35 7 | HPS546468 | 12/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Weapon(s) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Assault, Weapon (Knife) | [S1] Knife/Edged | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn,CEW Pointed) |
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Same incident as above. Witnesses called Police to report that an individual armed with a knife was threatening people. A detailed description was provided and the subject was located. He initially failed to follow direction given and reached into their jacket pocket. The lone officer conducted a high-risk arrest at gunpoint. The subject was taken into custody without further incident when other officers arrived. A knife was found in their possession. | | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Firearm pointed | | |

| 35 8 | HPS411568 | 12/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Violent Crime (non- IPV) (e.g., assault, car- jacking, robbery, homicide) | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Shooting (Firearm) Incident Information: Police were called to a residence where it was reported that a five year old was shot. Police surrounded the premise and knocked on the door. The subject answered the door and was detained at gunpoint due to the information that a child had been shot. No firearm was located. Investigation determined the child's estranged father who did not live on scene was using cocaine and hallucinations caused him to believe his child was shot which prompted the 911 call. The incident was unfounded and triggered by cocaine use. Use of Force Type: Firearm | [S1] Firearm (Handgun Drawn,Handgun Pointed) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 35 9 | HPS935056 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Property Crime | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Prowler Incident Information: Female resident called Police to report a prowler on her property. Police attended and located the subject who attempted to flee the scene through other properties. The subject tried to run passed an officer but was grounded. Once on the ground the subject actively resisted and concealed his arms under his body. Distractionary knee and open hand strikes were used to gain compliance. Use of Force Type: Knee, closed hand hard | [S1] Physical Control (Grounding,Strikes) |

| 36 0 | HPS815547 | 08/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Person Stop | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Fire, Dangerous Operation of a Motor Vehicle | [S1] Physical Control (Grounding) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Incident Information: Police attended a public park for a | |
| | | | | | | report of a fire. While investigating a witness came | |
| | | | | | | forward to advise of an | |
| | | | | | | individual operating a motor vehicle in a dangerous manner | |
| | | | | | | in a crowded park. Police also observed the dangerous | |
| | | | | | | maneuverers and detained the | |
| | | | | | | subject. The subject was advised of the reason for detention and | |
| | | | | | | that they were not free to leave. The subject became belligerent | |
| | | | | | | and aggressive with officers and attempted to leave. The subject | |
| | | | | | | became actively resistant and | |
| | | | | | | officers grounded him. After a brief struggle the subject was | |
| | | | | | | secured. Subject complained of soreness to their wrist. | |
| | | | | | | Transported to hospital where | |
| | | | | | | they were treated and released. | |
| | | | | | | Use of Force Type: Grounding | |

| 36 1 | HPS131816 | 05/01/2023 | [S1] White | Individual - Patrol | Intimate Partner Violence (IPV)/Dispu te | Nature of Call: 911 Call - Domestic Assault Incident Information: The child of the victim called Police on behalf of a parent as the subject | [S1] Intermediate Weapon (CEW Drawn) |
|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | had assaulted them and they were fearful. Police attended and met with the victim who described the assault and showed visible injuries. The subject who is 6' 6" in height | |
| | | | | | | became verbally aggressive with the officer and refused to follow direction. They ignored the officer multiple times but became compliant once the CEW was displayed. He was | |
| | | | | | | taken into custody without further incident. Use of Force Type: CEW displayed | |



HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE 2023 USE OF FORCE REPORT

OUTLINE

Criminal Code Use of Force – P.C. NASH

Ontario Public Police Interactions Training Aid – P.C. NASH

Perception of Self – P.C. NASH

Presentation of Use of Force Statistics – SGT. GIULIANI

Disparity/Disproportionality Index – CIAU Manager NYITRAY

SECTION 25 – Criminal Code of Canada

Protection of persons acting under authority

- 1. Every one who is required or authorized by law to do anything in the administration or enforcement of the law
- (b) As a Peace Officer or Public Officer

Is, if he acts on reasonable grounds, justified in doing what he is required or authorized to and in using as much force as is necessary for that purpose



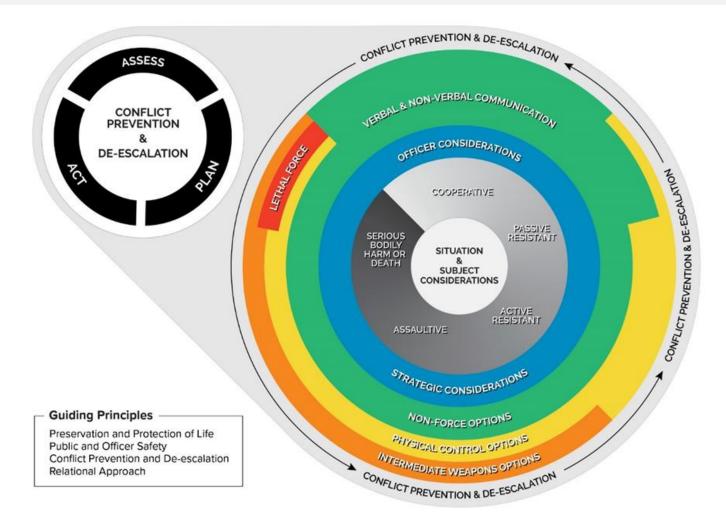
SECTION 26 – Criminal Code of Canada

Excessive Force

Everyone who is authorized by law to use force is criminally responsible for any excess thereof according to the nature and quality of the act that constitutes excess.



Ontario Public Police Interactions Training Aid



The officer continuously assesses the interactions and selects the most reasonable option(s) relative to the subject and circumstances given available resources and time.



Ontario Public Police Interactions

Officers must asses various aspects of the immediate situation which can be categorized into six different conditions:



Environment (weather, daylight, location)



Number of subjects



Perceived

subjects
abilities
(emotional state,
physical size,
skills, drugs /
alcohol)



Knowledge of subject (criminal history, prior contact)



distance (seriousness of situation, escape routes)

Time and



Potential

attack signs
(ignoring
commands, ceasing
all movement,
aggressive stance)

Perception of Self

Skill/ability/training

Personal experience

Strength/overall

Fears

Fatigue

Injuries

Sight/vision

UOF INCIDENTS/PUBLIC INTERACTIONS

less than 1 percent of public interactions

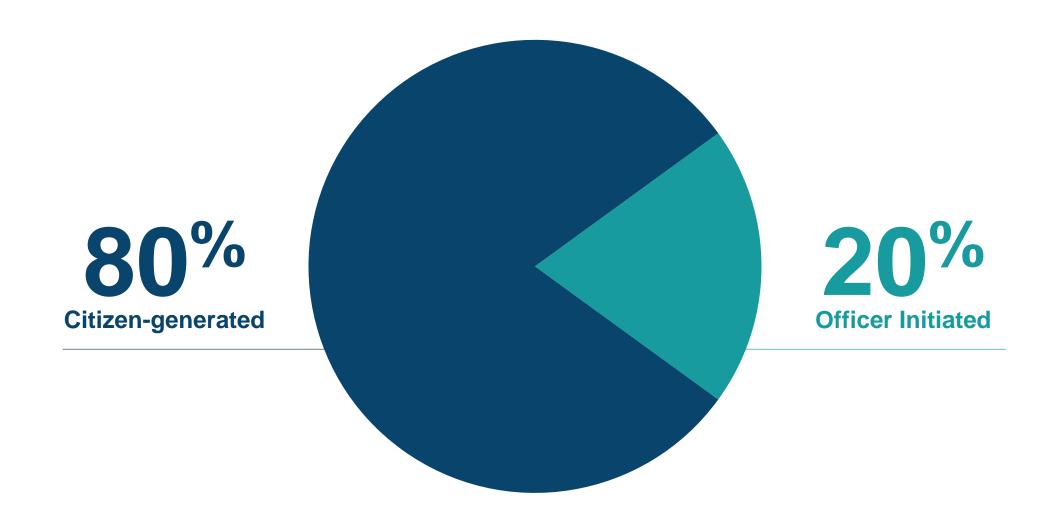
0.11639%

219,943 Public Interactions in 2023

265

Use of Force Incidents
*Generating 361 use of force reports

PUBLIC INTERACTIONS



CALL TYPE

Top Call Types

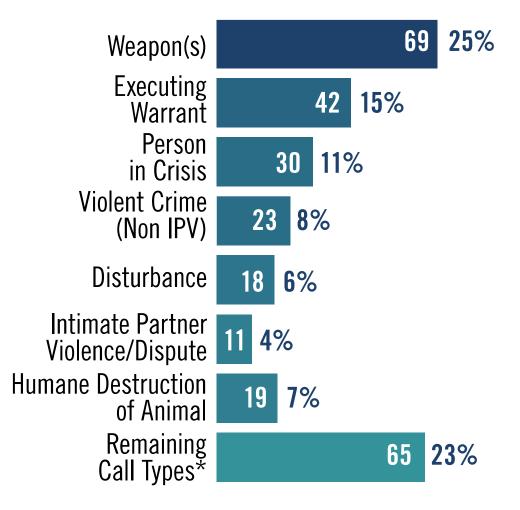




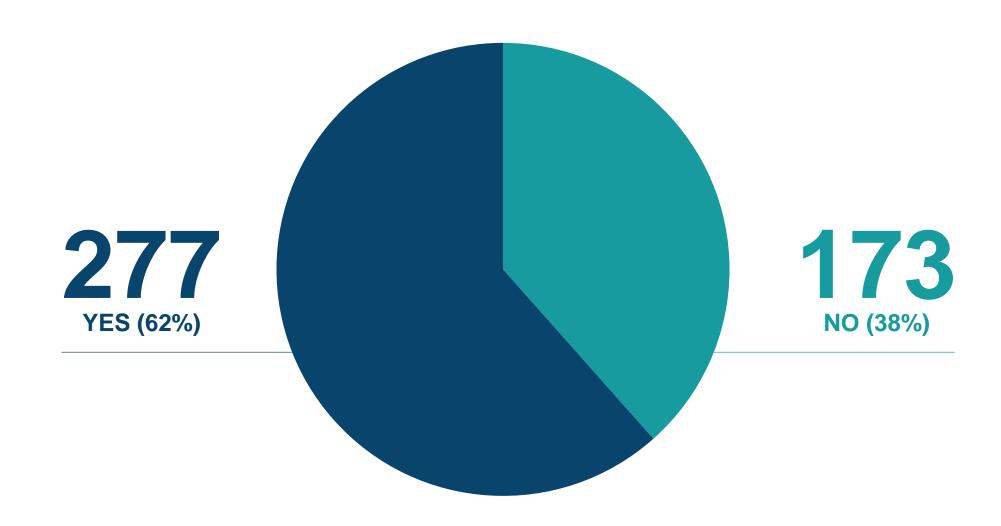


Top three call types where use of force used made up 51% of all use of force incidents

Type of Call Resulting in Use of Force



PERCEIVED ACCESS TO WEAPON



ARMED SUBJECTS – WEAPON TYPE

In 2023, there was a

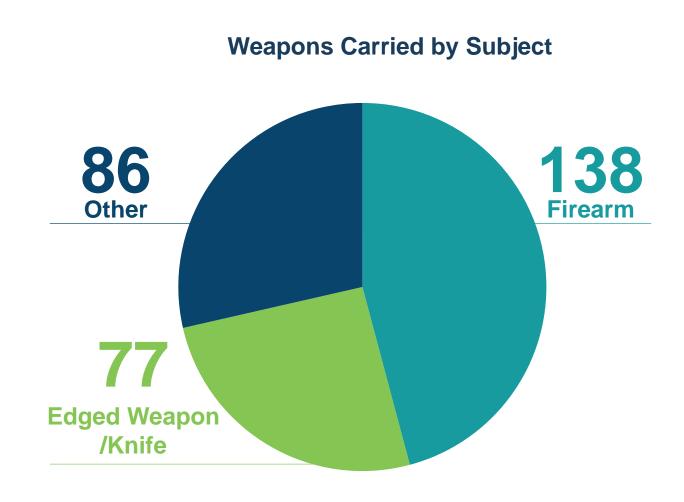
9% increase

over the five-year average in weapons calls

There was a

176% increase

in the number of subjects carrying a firearm.



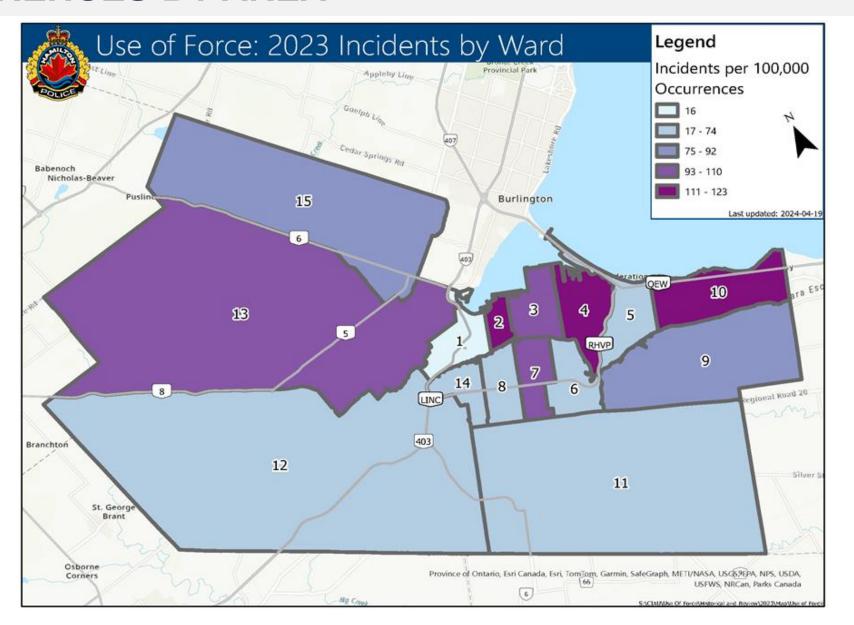
TOTAL USE OF FORCE OPTIONS



In 2023, there was a **58% increase** in firearm point compared to 2022.

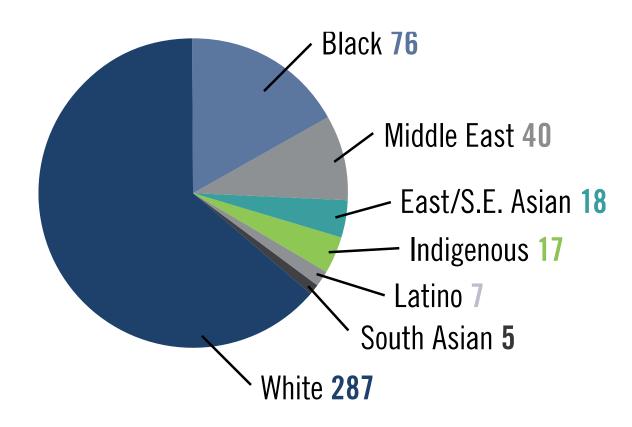
Majority of discharge firearm were to euthanize a severely injured animal.

OCCURRENCES BY AREA



SUBJECT RACE

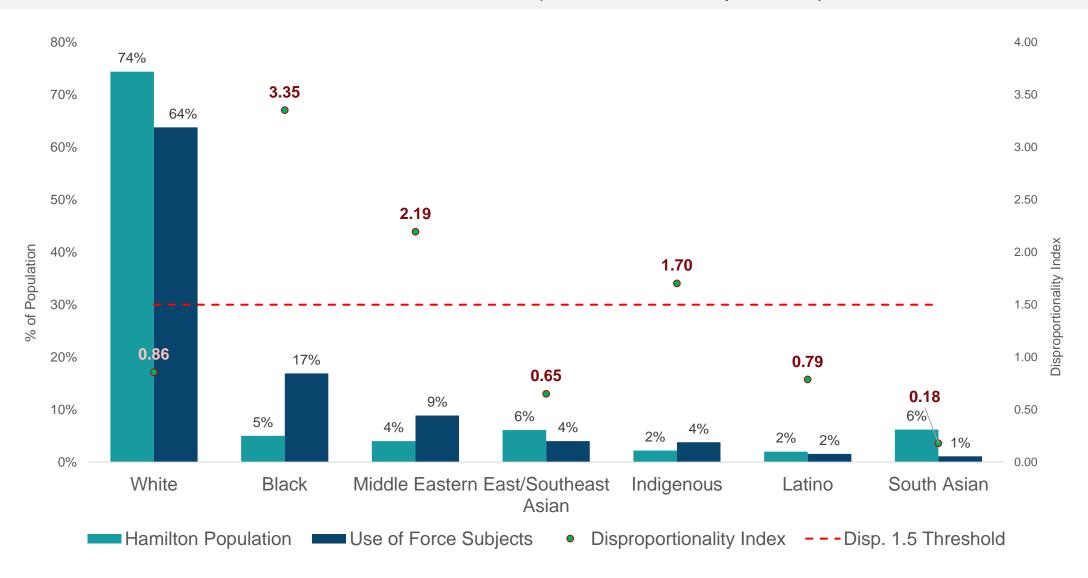
Subject by Race



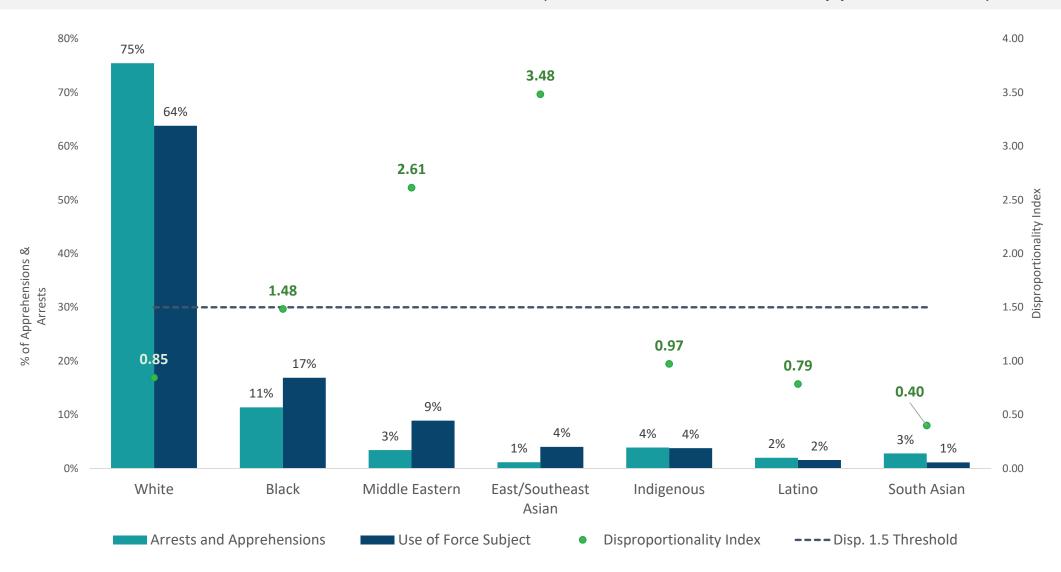
DISPARITY INDEX



DISPROPORTIONALITY INDEX (Incidents vs Population)



DISPROPORTIONALITY INDEX (Incidents vs Arrests + Apprehensions)



DISPARITY INDEX



AND ERU

MOST LIKELY TO

ENCOUNTER

INCIDENTS

REQUIRING FORCE

